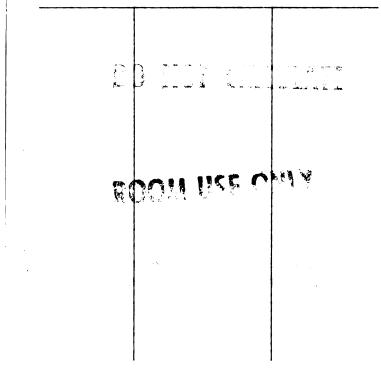


RETURNING MATERIALS: Place in book drop to remove this checkout from your record. FINES will be charged if book is returned after the date stamped below.



#### NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE AND MASS SPECTROSCOPY

#### STUDY OF SOME MACROCYCLIC COMPLEXES

Ву

Yang-Chih Lee

#### A DISSERTATION

Submitted to Michigan State University in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

Department of Chemistry

198**3** 

in va Tesu] 1. 3 Sitte <u>L'ri</u> ditet :ley:

.

----

eral] 018g 1.<u>1</u>.0 

#### ABSTRACT

# NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE AND MASS SPECTROSCOPY STUDY OF SOME MACROCYCLIC COMPLEXES

Ву

Yang-Chih Lee

The complexation of the  $Tl^+$  ion by 18C6 and its analogs in various solvents has been studied by  $^{205}Tl$  NMR. The results show that the stability constants of five complexes in different solvents generally decrease with increasing Gutmann donor number in the order: nitromethane > acetonitrile > acetone > sulfolane > dimethylformamide > water > dimethylsulfoxide > hexamethylphosphoramide. Also, the complexing strength of different ligands with the  $Tl^+$  ion generally decreases in the order DA18C6 > 18C6 > cis-syn-cis-DC18C6 > DB18C6 > DT18C6. Proton and carbon-13 NMR spectra indicate that the conformation changes occur during complexation for DT18C6.

Thermodynamic parameters of the T1<sup>+</sup> ion complexed by

1806, react entroj in se beer : iso-s which. porta its r 0 Was in tivel; ing a respe X Sivel Ieonar Polyet Societ. Propos

18C6, DB18C6 and DT18C6 indicate that these complexation reactions are generally enthalpy stabilized ( $\Delta H_c^0 < 0$ ) but entropy destabilized ( $\Delta S_c^0 < 0$ ). The solvation of the Tl<sup>+</sup> ion in several low and high solvating power mixed solvents has been studied. A good correletion was observed between the iso-solvation point and the donor number of the solvent which indicate that the donicity of a solvent is more important than its dielectric constant scale in determining its relative solvating ability.

Complex formation of the  $Tl^+$  ion with DA18C6 or DT18C6 was investigated in DMF/H<sub>2</sub>O or DMF/AN mixed solvents respectively. The formation constant, K<sub>f</sub>, increases with increasing amounts of dimethylformamide and acetonitrile in the respective binary mixtures.

Mass spectra of 12C4, 15C5, 18C6 and 21C7 were intensively studied. According to the results, the fragmentation mechanisms of these macrocycles were developed and a linear intermediate was proposed. The mass spectra of two linear polyethers were taken at 70 eV and ion abundances as a function of electron energy for 18C6 were used to verify the proposed fragmentation pathways. To My Wife and My Parents

]; Profes contin tance 0, E, tieir F State Cheri: 22 . resea discu .. ... for + are g the : Obtai A N. Sel 1. ۱<sub>суе</sub>, Study 

#### **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

The author wishes to express his sincere gratitute to Professors Alexander I. Popov and John Allison for their continual guidance, encouragement, and invaluable assistance throughout this study. Professor C. H. Brubaker, C. K. Chang and Dr. K. Hallenga are also acknowledged for their helpful discussions.

Financial aids from the Department of Chemistry, Michigan State University, the National Science Foundation, and Dow Chemical Company are also acknowledged.

Special thanks are also extended to the members of the research groups of both Professors Popov and Allison for their discussion and friendship.

Many thanks go to Mr. Tom Clarke, and Mr. Kermit Johnson, for their maintenance of the NMR spectrometers. Also, thanks are given to Mr. Brian Musselman and Miss Betty Baltzer of the NIH-MSU Mass Spectrometry Facility for assistance in obtaining reliable mass spectra.

Above all, the author wishes to thank his family and his wife's family for their unending encouragement and support.

Finally, my sincere thanks to my wife, Bi-zu, for her love, patience and unending encouragement throughout this study. To them and my daughters, Chai-zon and Jenny, I dedicate this thesis.

iii

Charte LISI O LISI C PART I CELPIE Ir. Ë

CEADE 1. 2. 3. 4.

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter																		Page
LIST OF	TABI	LES .	••	••	• •	•	•	•		•	э	•	•	•	•	•	•	viii
LIST OF	FIGU	JRES	• •	••	• •	•	•	•	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	xii
PART I -		CLEAR SOME									Y.	•	•	•	•	•	•	1
CHAPTER	I -	INTRO	DUCI	ION	ANI	) HI	ST	OR	ICA	$\mathbf{L}$	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1
Intr	coduc	ction	• •	•	• •	•	•	•	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2
Hist	toric	cal Re	eview		• •	•	•	•	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	5
	Α.	Neuti	cal M	lacr	осус	les	5.	•	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	5
	Β.	Macro Compl										ir •	•	•	•	•	•	6
	с.	Comp Subs											ts •	•	•	•	•	13
	D.	Effec of Ma								sta •	bi: •	Lit	ty •	•	•	•	•	35
	E.	Thal	Lium-	205	NMF	R Me	as	ur	eme	ent	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	38
CHAPTER	II -	- EXPI	ERIME	ENT A	L	•	•	•		•	•		•	•	0	•	•	42
ı.	Salt	ts and	l Lie	gand	s Pi	ırif	lic	at	ior	1.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	43
2.	Solv	vent I	Purif	lica	tior	ı.	•	•	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	45
3.	Samp	ole Pi	repar	rati	on .	•	•	•	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	46
4.	Inst	trumer	ntal	Mea	sure	emer	nts	•	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	47
	Α.	Thal	Lium-	205	and	ł Li	.th	iu	m-7	' NI	MR	•	•	•	•	•	•	47
	В.	Chemi Corre									•	•	•	•	•	•	•	52
	C.	Proto	on ar	nd C	arbo	on-1	.3	NM	R.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	54

Chapter CEAPLEF 1. 2. 3. CLY E 1, 2. 3. 4. 5. 

### Chapter

Ρ	а	g	е

	D. Data Handling	54
CHAPTER	<pre>III - COMPLEXATION OF THALLIUM(I) STUDY BY 18-CROWN-6 AND ITS SUBSTITUTED ANALOGS IN VARIOUS SOLVENTS</pre>	
	VARIOUS SOLVENIS	57
1.	Introduction	58
2.	Selection of External Reference Solution for Thallium-205 NMR	59
3.	Results and Discussion	63
	A. Complexation of the T1 <sup>+</sup> Ion by DB18C6	63
	B. Complexation of the Tl <sup>+</sup> Ion by Cis-Syn-Cis-DC18C6	75
	C. Complexation of the $\text{Tl}^+$ Ion by 18C6	79
	D. Complexation of the Tl <sup>+</sup> Ion by DA18C6	86
	E. Complexation of the Tl <sup>+</sup> Ion by DT18C6	92
	F. Comparison of the Results	96
CHAPTER	IV - THERMODYNAMIC STUDIES OF THALLIUM(I) SALTS WITH 18-CROWN-6 AND ITS SUBSTITUTED ANALOGS IN SEVERAL SOLVENTS	106
1.	Introduction	107
2.	Thermodynamic Study of the Complexation of the Tl <sup>+</sup> Ion by 18C6	107
3.	Thermodynamic Study for the Complexation of the Tl Cation by DB18C6	118
4.	Thermodynamic Study for the Complexation of the Tl <sup>+</sup> Cation by DT18C6 $\ldots$	126
5.	Comparison of the Thermodynamic Parameters	132
CHAPTER	V - THALLIUM-205 NMR STUDY OF THE IONIC SOLVATION AND COMPLEXATION OF THALLIUM(I) ION IN MIXED NONAQUEOUS SOLVENTS	136

Chapter 1. 2. 3, FARE. 1. 2. REI 11 1. 2. 3. 4.

# Chapter

## Page

1.	Introduction $\ldots$ $\ldots$ $\ldots$ $\ldots$ $\ldots$ $13$	7
2.	Preferential Solvation of the Thallium(I) Ion in Mixed Solvents 13	8
3.	Complexation of the T1 <sup>+</sup> Ion by DA18C6 or DT18C6 in Mixed Solvents 15	2
CHAPTER	VI - MISCELLANEOUS 16	4
1.	Complexes of 18-Crown-6 and Its Analogs Studied by Proton and Carbon-13 NMR 16	5
2.	Ion Pair Formation Studies of Lithium Perchlorate and Lithium Chloride in Sulfolane 19	1
PART II	- MASS SPECTROMETRY STUDIES OF CYCLIC AND LINEAR POLYETHERS	5
1.	Introduction	6
2.	Historical Review	7
	A. Electron Impact Mass Spectra 19	7
	B. The Mass Spectra of Crown Ethers 20	2
3.	Experimental	6
	A. Reagent Purification	6
	B. Sample Preparation	6
	C. Instrumentation	7
4.	Results and Discussion	8
	A. Mass Spectra of Unsubstituted Crown Ethers	8
	B. Mass Spectra of Unsubstituted Crown Ethers at High Sample Pressure 22	0
	C. Mass Spectra of 18-crown-6 at Different Electron Energies	4
	D. Mass Spectra of Some Linear Polyethers 23	5

Chapter S, S APPENDI DE APPEN APPEN APPEN

Chapter

5. Suggestions for Further Studies 24	·l
APPENDICES	
APPENDIX 1 - THE SIGN CONVENTION FOR NMR SPECTRA	.4
APPENDIX 2 - DETERMINATION OF COMPLEX FORMATION CONSTANTS BY THE NMR TECHNIQUE; DESCRIPTION OF THE COMPUTER PROGRAM KINFIT AND SUBROUTINE EQUATIONS	-8
	Ŭ
A. Determination of Formation Constants for a l:l complex	.8
B. Determination of Formation Constants for 1:1 and 2:1 Complex	52
APPENDIX 3 - DETERMINATION OF ION-PAIR FORMATION CONSTANTS BY THE NMR TECHNIQUE; DESCRIPTION OF THE COMPUTER PROGRAM KINFIT AND	~
SUBROUTINE EQUATION	6
REFERENCES	0

Page

itle ) -• 2. Э. ÷. 5. έ, 7 20 5 1 ....

### LIST OF TABLES

Table			Pa	age
1.	Diameter in A of Selected Macrocyclic Ethers and Cations		•	9
2.	Cations Selectivities of Several Neutral Ionophores in Solution	1	•	14
3.	Stability Constants of M <sup>n+</sup> -18C6 Complexes		•	16
4.	Stability Constants of M <sup>n+</sup> -DB18C6 Complexes			18
5.	Stability Constants of M <sup>n+</sup> -DC18C6 Complexes		•	21
6.	Thermodynamics of M <sup>n+</sup> -Aza-or-Thia- Substituted Polyethers in Aqueous Solution at 25°C	4	•	27
7.	Stability Constants of M <sup>n+</sup> -DA18C6 or- DT18C6 Complex	4	,	29
8.	Nuclear Properties of Alkali and Thallium Elements	1	•	39
9.	Key Solvent Properties and Correc- tion for Diamagnetic Susceptibility on the Varian DA-60 and on the Bruker WM-250			55
10.	Thallium-205 Chemical Shifts of Thal- lium(I) Salts in Water at 25°C		,	61
11.	Dependance of the T1-205 Chemical Shifts on DB18C6/T1C10 <sub>4</sub> (0.01 M) in Various Solvents		•	65
12.	Stability Constants and Limiting Chem- ical Shifts of (DB18C6.Tl) <sup>+</sup> and (cis- syn-cis-DC18C6.Tl) <sup>+</sup> in Various Solvents	1	•	71
13.	The Variation of <sup>205</sup> Tl Chemical Shifts with DB18C6/TlClO <sub>4</sub> (0.004 M) in Acetone (SW=1000Hz)		•	72

,

Tabl		
14.		
15.		
26		
17		
13		
19		
23		
2.		
2		
Ş		
>		

\_

14.	Dependance of <sup>205</sup> Tl Chemical Shifts on cis-syn-cis-DCl8C6/ TlClO <sub>4</sub> (0.01 M) in Various Solvents
15.	The Variation of <sup>205</sup> Tl Chemical Shifts with 18C6/TlClO <sub>1</sub> (0.01 M) Mole Ratio in SF and HMPA
16.	Stability Constant and Limiting Chemical Shifts of (18C6.T1)+, (DA18C6.T1) and (DT18C6.T1) in Various Solvents
17.	The Variation of <sup>13</sup> C Chemical Shifts with Tl <sup>+</sup> /18C6 (0.04 M) in DMF with <sup>AN-d</sup> 3 as Reference
18.	Thallium-205 Chemical Shifts Ratio Data for 0.01 M TlClO $_{\mu}$ Complex with DA18C6 in Various Solvents at 24°C
19.	Thallium-205 Chemical Shift-Mole Ratio Data for 0.01 M TlClO <sub>4</sub> Complex with DA18C6 in H <sub>2</sub> O at 24 <sup>O</sup> C 89
20.	Thallium-205 Chemical Shift-Mole Ratio Data for 0.01 M T1ClO <sub>4</sub> Complex with DT18C6 in Various Solvents at 24°C
21.	Stability Constants of the Thal- lium(I) Complexes in Various Solvents
22.	Thallium-205 Chemical Shift-Mole Ratio Data for 0.01 M TIClO <sub>4</sub> Complex with 18C6 in SF at Various Temperatures
23.	Thallium-205 Chemical Shift-Mole Ratio Data for 0.01 M T1ClO <sub>4</sub> Complex with 18C6 in DMF at Various Temperatures
24.	Temperature Dependance of the Formation Constants and Limiting Chemical Shifts of (18C6.T1) <sup>+</sup> Complex in SF and DMF

Taile 25. 26. 27. 28. 29 30 31 3 3 3 . Table

Page
------

<ol> <li>Mole Ratio-Chemical Shift Data for TIClO<sub>4</sub> (0.01 M) in the Presence of DT18C6 in AC at Different Tempera- tures</li></ol>	25.	Thallium-205 Chemical Shift-Mole Ratio Data for 0.01 M TlClO $_{\mu}$ Complex with DB18C6 in SF at Various Temperatures
<ul> <li>Formation Constants and Limiting Chemical Shifts of (DB18C6.T1)<sup>+</sup> Complex in SF and DMF</li></ul>	26.	Ratio Data for 0.01 M T1C10 <sub>4</sub> Complex with DB18C6 in DMF at
<ul> <li>TIClO<sub>4</sub> (0.01 M) in the Presence of DT18CO in AC at Different Tempera- tures</li></ul>	27.	Formation Constants and Limiting Chemical Shifts of (DB18C6.Tl)
<ul> <li>Ratio Data for 0.01 M T1Cl0<sub>4</sub> Complex with DT18C6 in SF at Various Temperatures</li></ul>	28.	TlClO <sub>4</sub> (0.01 M) in the Presence of DTl8C6 in AC at Different Tempera-
<ul> <li>Formation Constants and Limiting Chemical Shifts of (DT18C6.T1)<sup>+</sup> Complex in AC and SF</li></ul>	29.	Ratio Data for 0.01 M T1C10 <sub>4</sub> Complex with DT18C6 in SF at
<ul> <li>TlClO<sub>4</sub> in Mixed Solvents</li></ul>	30.	Formation Constants and Limiting Chemical Shifts of (DT18C6.T1)
<ul> <li>Binery Solvent Systems</li></ul>	31.	
<ul> <li>Constant of Several Solvents</li></ul>	32.	
DA18C6/T1Cl0 <sub>1</sub> (0.01 M) in DMF/H <sub>2</sub> 0 Mixed Solvents at 24°C	33.	
35. Mole Ratio-Chemical Shift Data for TlCl0 <sub>4</sub> (0.01 M) in the Presence of DT18C6 in AN/DMF Mixed Solvents at 24°C	34.	DA18C6/T1C10, (0.01 M) in DMF/H <sub>a</sub> 0
	35.	Mole Ratio-Chemical Shift Data for TlClO <sub>4</sub> (0.01 M) in the Presence of DTl8C6 in AN/DMF Mixed Solvents at 24°C156

36.	Log of Formation Constants and Limiting Chemical Shifts for (DA18C6.T1) <sup>+</sup> and (DT18C6.T1) <sup>+</sup> Complexes in Mixed Solvents
37.	Carbon-13 Chemical Shift-mole Ratio Data for 18C6 Complex with Cation in AN-d <sub>3</sub> Solution
38.	Carbon-13 Chemical-Mole Ratio Data for DB18C6 Complex with T1ClO <sub>4</sub> in DMF and DMSO 170
39.	Carbon-13 Chemical Shift-Mole Ratio Data for DA18C6 Complex with Cation in AN with MeOD as Reference
40.	Carbon-13 Chemical Shift-Mole Ratio Data for DT18C6 Complex with Various Cations in AN or AC with MeOD as Reference 175
41.	Proton Chemical Shift-Mole Ratio Data for 18C6 Complex with Various Cations in AN-d <sub>3</sub> • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • 178
42.	Proton NMR Parameters of DT18C6 and Its Complexes
43.	Proton NMR Parameters of DA18C6 and Its Complexes
44.	Lithium-7 Chemical Shift-Concentration Data for LiCl0 <sub>4</sub> and LiCl in Sufolane at 31°C
45.	Principal Fragment Ions in the 70 eV Mass Spectra of Crown Ethers
46.	Principal Fragment Ions in the 70 eV Mass Spectra at High Sample Pressure of Crown Ethers 222
47.	Principal Fragment Ions in the 10-100 eV Mass Spectra of 18-crown-6 228
48.	Principal Fragment Ions in 70 eV Mass Spectra of Linear Polyether

Ee 1. 2 3 5 ć

.

## LIST OF FIGURES

# Figure

Page

l.	Structures of some naturally occuring and of some synthetic macrocyclic compounds	4
2.	Crystalline structure of (KSCN·18C6) 1	.0
3.	Three-dimensional crown complex of (KI.DB30Cl0)	.0
4.	Crown complex of (2KSCN·DB24C8) 1	.2
5.	Sandwich structure of $(K^+ \cdot 2B15C5)$ 1	.2
6.	The structure of dibenzo-18-crown-6 complex with RbSCN	:4
7.	The structure of crown complex of (K.DA18C6)2	:4
8.	The structure of the (PdCl <sub>2</sub> .DT18C6) complex (the Pd coordinate <sup>2</sup> to two chloro ligand and two sulfur atoms of thia ether)	13
9.	The isomers of DC18C6	3
10.	The mirror images obtained from a real line S as a result of Fourier transformation 4	.9
11.	Free induction decay for a set of identical nuclei with Lamor frequency, Vs, excited by a pulse of frequency exactly equal to Vs	9
12.	The real and imaginary NMR spectra of 1.5 M thallium(I) acetate (A) and 0.3 M thallium(I) nitrate (B) on DA-60 spec- trometer (SY: syn-thesizer frequency,	
		51

Figur 13. 14. 15. 1ć. 17, 19 19 2( 2 2 2

13.	Thallium-205 chemical shifts $\underline{vs}$ . thallium(I) salt concentration in water at 25°C (0.3 M TlNO <sub>3</sub> )in H <sub>2</sub> O as reference)
14.	Thallium-205 chemical shifts $\underline{vs}$ . DB18C6/T1 <sup>+</sup> mole ratio in various temperatures
15.	Chemical shifts of T1-205 <u>vs</u> . DB18C6/T1 <sup>+</sup> (0.004 M) mole ratio in acetone
16.	Chemical shifts of Tl-205 <u>vs</u> . the cis-syn-cis-DCl8C6/Tl mole ratio in various solvents
17.	Chemical shifts of T1-205 <u>vs</u> . 18C6/T1 <sup>+</sup> mole ratio in various solvents 82
18.	Chemical shifts of C-13 <u>vs</u> . $T1^+/$ 18C6 (0.04 M) mole ratio in dimethylformamide
19.	Chemical shifts of T1-205 <u>vs</u> . DA18C6/T1 <sup>+</sup> mole ratio in various solvents 90
20.	Thallium-205 chemical shifts <u>vs</u> . DT18C6/T1 <sup>+</sup> Mole ratio in various solvents
21.	Thallium-205 chemical shifts of solvented Tl <sup>+</sup> ion and the limiting chemical shifts of (Tl-Crown) <sup>+</sup> complexes
22.	Thallium-205 NMR spectra of different linewidths
23.	Chemical shifts of T1-205 <u>vs</u> . 18C6/ T1ClO <sub><math>\mu</math></sub> (0.01 M) mole ratio in sul- folane at different temperatures 113
24.	Chemical shifts of $^{205}$ Tl <u>vs</u> . 18C6/ TlClO <sub>4</sub> (0.01 M) mole ratio in DMF at various temperatures

Figur 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30 31 32 33 31 3 34

25.	Chemical shifts of T1-205 <u>vs</u> . DB18C6/T1 <sup>+</sup> (0.01 M) mole ratio in DMF at various temperatures $\dots$	•	•	•	•	123
26.	Chemical shifts of T1-205 <u>vs</u> . DB18C6/T1 <sup>+</sup> (0.01 M) mole ratio in SF at various temperatures $\ldots$ .	•	•	•	•	124
27.	Chemical shifts of $205$ Tl vs. DT18C6/Tl+ (0.01 M) mole ratio in AC at different temperatures	•	•	•	•	130
28.	Chemical shifts of $205$ Tl vs. DT18C6/Tl <sup>+</sup> (0.01 M) mole ratio in SF at different temperatures	•	•	•	•	1 31
29.	Aplot of ln K, <u>vs</u> . $1/T$ for the complexation of the Tl <sup>+</sup> ion with 18C6 and its analogs	•	•	•	•	<b>1</b> 34
30.	Chemical shifts of $^{205}$ Tl vs. mole % of NM or PC in NM/DMS0 or PC/DMS0 mixed solvents (0.005 M TlCl0 <sub>4</sub> ),,	•	•	•	•	141
31.	Thallium-205 chemical shifts <u>vs</u> . mole % of AN or THF in AN/DMSO or THF/DMSO mixed solvents	•	•	•	•	<b>1</b> 42
32.	Thallium-205 chemical shifts $\underline{vs}$ . mole $\%$ of AN or H <sub>2</sub> O in AN/DMF or H <sub>2</sub> O/DMF mixed solvents (0.01 M TfClO <sub>4</sub> )	•	•	•	•	<b>1</b> 43
33.	Chemical shifts of $^{205}$ Tl <u>vs</u> . mole % of DMF or HMPA in DMF/DMS0 or HMPA/DMS0 mixed solvents (0.01 M TlCl0 <sub>4</sub> )	•	•	•	•	144
34.	Thallium-205 chemical shifts <u>vs</u> . mole % of AN in AN/DMSO mixed solvents	•	•	•	•	147
35.	The plot of Gutmann donor number <u>vs</u> . iso-solvation point in several DMSO binary mixtures with other solvents		•	•	•	151
36.	Thallium-205 chemical shifts <u>vs</u> . DA18C6/T1ClO <sub>4</sub> (0.01 M) mole ratio in DMF/H <sub>2</sub> 0 systems	•	•	•	•	<b>1</b> <i>5</i> 8

Figur <u>;</u>~. <u>;</u>;, <u>3</u>9. 40 41 42 4 : +-4 4 Ļ Ļ

37.	Chemical shifts of T1-205 <u>vs</u> . mole ratio of (DT18C6)/(T1 <sup>+</sup> ) in DMF/AN mixed solvents
38.	Log of stability constants of (DT18C6·T1) <sup>+</sup> and (DT18C6·T1) <sup>+</sup> complexes <u>vs</u> . solvent compo- sition in DMF/AN and H <sub>2</sub> O/DMF mixed solvents
39.	Carbon-13 NMR spectra of 18C6 (0.02 M) in AN-d with MeOD as reference
40.	Carbon-13 NMR spectra of DB18C6 (0.04 M) in DMF with AN-d as reference
41.	Carbon-13 NMR spectra of DA18C6 (0.04 M) in AN with AC-d <sub>6</sub> as reference
42.	Carbon-13 NMR spectra of DT18C6 (0.04 M) in AN with MeOD as reference
43.	Proton NMR spectra of DT18C6 (0.02 M) in AN-d <sub>3</sub>
44.	Proton NMR spectra of $\frac{MTG}{DT18C6}$ = 1.01 in AN-d <sub>3</sub>
45.	Proton NMR spectra of $(DT18C6 \cdot Ag)^+$ complex in AN-d <sub>3</sub>
46.	Proton NMR spectra of (DT18C6·Ag) <sup>+</sup> complex after treating with gaussian multiplication
47.	Proton NMR spectra of proton 1 and 2 in (DT18C6·Ag) <sup>+</sup> complex after treating with gaussian multiplication
48.	The simulative proton NMR spectra (AA'XX' system) of (DT18C6.Ag) <sup>+</sup> complex

-

49.	Proton NMR spectra of DA18C6 (0.02 M) after treating with gaussian multiplication
50.	Lithium-7 chemical shifts <u>vs</u> . concentration of LiCl and LiClO <sub>4</sub> 192
51.	Electron impact ionization of the molecule AB (an excited state is indicated by *)
52.	The pathways of electron impact decomposition for gas phase molecules
53.	The 70 eV mass spectra of (a) 12C4 (b) 15C5 (c) 18C6 (d) 21C7 209
54.	Fragmentation scheme for crown ethers
55.	The formation of protonated 12- crown-4 and protonated 9-crown-3 from 18-crown-6 via a linear intermediate
56.	Fragmentation of 12-crown-4 to from protonated 9-crown-3
57.	The dissociation of protonated 9-crown-3
58.	The mass spectra of 18C6 at various electron energies (12-18 eV) 225
59.	The mass spectra of 18C6 at various electron energies (20-50 eV)
60.	The mass spectra of 18C6 at various electron energies (60-100 eV) 227
61.	Ion abundance (% of total ionization) as a function of electron energy (in eV)
62.	Ion abundances (% of total ionization) as a function of electron energy (in eV) for 18C6

63.	The 70 eV mass spectra of tetra- ethylene glycol dimethylether and triethylene glycol dimethylether	236
64.	Fragmentation of 4-EGDME	239
65.	Fragmentation of 4-EGDME and 3-EGDME to form protonated crown ether	240
66.	The sign convention for NMR spectum	247

1. <u>LI3</u>

2. <u>Set</u>

### LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

### 1. LIGANDS

3-EGDME	Trienthylene glycol dimethyl ether
4-EGDME	Tetraethylene glycol dimethyl ether
12C4	12-crown-4
1505	15-crown-5
18C6	18-crown-6
2107	21-crown-7
DA18C6	Diaza-18-crown-6
DT18C6	Dithia-18-crown-6
DC18C6	Dicyclohexyl-18-crown-6
DB18C6	Dibenzo-18-crown-7

## 2. SOLVENTS

AN	Acetonitrile
AC	Acetone
NM	Nitromethane
SF	Sulfolane
РҮ	Pyridine
PC	Propylene carbonate
DMF	Dimethylformamide
THF	Tetrahydrofuran
DMSO	Dimethylsulfoxide
HMPA	Hexamethylphosphoramide

# PART I

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE STUDY OF SOME MACROCYCLIC COMPLEXES

CHAPTER I

INTRODUCTION AND HISTORICAL

INTERED The 1 generall 1967 (1) and their ions, S polyethe studied subject For tively f 15-crowr selectiv its cavi tenzo-1 tivities tation ( ligar.d ( For tost cacavity s ajor 19 <sup>teco</sup>ze i cluded +

### INTRODUCTION

The beginning of macrocyclic polyether chemistry generally dates to Pedersen's first paper published in 1967 (1), where he reported the synthesis of 33 macrocycles and their potential as complexing agents for the alkali ions. Since then, the complexation reactions of macrocyclic polyethers with alkali and alkaline earth ions have been studied extensively and some comprehensive reviews on the subject are available (2-9).

For macrocyclic crowns smaller than 18-crown-6, relatively few studies have been reported. In the case of 15-crown-5 (10), results show almost no alkali cation selectivity in aqueous solution, which is consistent with its cavity being too small for most alkali cations. For benzo-15-crown-5 and cyclohexo-15-crown-5 (11,12), selectivities are difficult to distinguish because of the formation of 2:1 complexes if the cation is larger than the ligand cavity.

For crowns larger than 18-crown-6 which are too large for most cations in the alkali or alkaline earth series (Table 1) cavity size of the crown ether does not appear to be the major factor in determining selectivity. Other factors become increasingly important (11,13,14). It may be concluded that, for macrocyclic polyethers, correlation of

selectivi lê-erown-Thall of potass and the p Complexe analogs separati investig across s This Lagreti sented tions a DB1806, been st I respe thalli. SUSTEE Ir istal solver letra 18-0r frage. of th selectivity with cavity size is restricted essentially to 18-crown-6 and its substituted analogs.

Thallium-205 NMR is a good probe for studies of the role of potassium ions in biological systems (15) since the size and the properties of the two ions are very similar. Complexes of the Tl<sup>+</sup> ion with 18-crown-6 and its substituted analogs (Figure 1) in various solvents can be used in separation chemistry and can also be used as a model for the investigation of the transport reaction of potassium ions across some biological membrane.

This dissertation is divided into two parts. Nuclear magnetic resonance and mass spectrometry studies are presented in Parts I and II respectively. Complexation reactions and thermodynamic studies of the T1<sup>+</sup> ion with 18C6, DB18C6, DC18C6, DA18C6 and DT18C6 in various solvents have been studied and are discussed in Chapters III and IV of Part I respectively. Also preferential solvation effects on the thallium(I) ion and thallium(I)-crown complex in mixed solvent systems are described in Chapter V of Part I.

In order to investigate ion-molecule reactions involving metal ions and macrocyclic polyethers in the absence of solvent, mass spectra of triethylene glycol dimethylether, tetraethylene glycol dimethylether, 12-crown-4, 15-crown-5, 18-crown-6 and 21-crown-7 were intensively studied. The fragmentation patterns for non-substituted macrocycles and of their linear analogs are proposed in Part II.

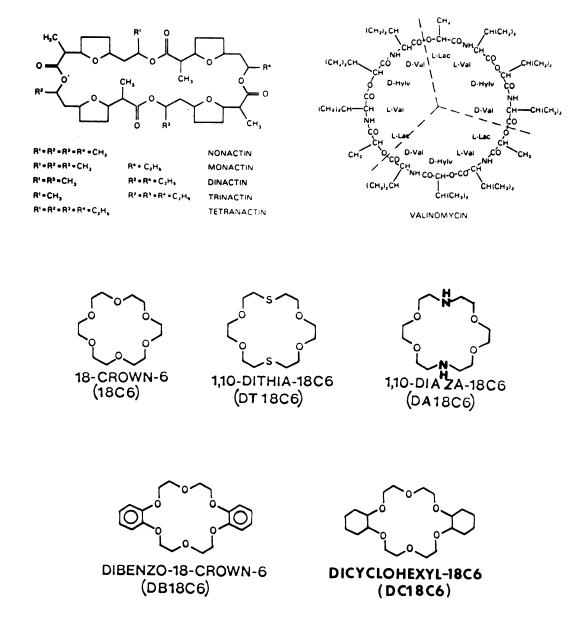


Figure 1. Structures of some naturally occuring and of some synthetic macrocyclic compounds.

#### HISTORICAL REVIEW

### A. <u>Neutral Macrocycles</u>

Macrocyclic ligands are uncharged species and contain a cavity in which a cation can be encapuslated. Some naturally occuring macrocycles, which are antibiotics, have been shown to be capable of actively transporting certain metal ions across some biological membranes. Moore and Pressman (16) reported in 1964 that antibiotic valinomycin (Figure 1) is highly selective toward the K<sup>+</sup> ion as compared to Na<sup>+</sup>. The observation has stimulated studies of metal ions complexed with various antibiotics and synthetic multidentate macrocycles such as crown ethers and cryptands (7,17-20). One goal of this work was to understand conditions which lead to differences in the transportation of alike alkali ions by the cell membrane in living systems (21,22). The antibiotic ionophores can be cyclic or acyclic whereas the synthetic ligands can be acyclic, monocyclic or polycyclic. Various antibiotics were used as models for the transport carriers (23) in the study of transport reactions of metal ions across synthetic or natural membranes (19,24,25); during transport the transport carrier separates the cation from its counterion and solvating liquid. Transport reactions can also be induced by synthetic carriers such as macrocyclic polyethers. A liquid hydrocarbon phase (containing carrier) interposed between two aqueous phase has frequently been utilized as a model for studying ion transport through natural

membranes (26-28). The most well-know antibiotic ionophores are valinomycin and nactin (Figure 1); their selectivity toward metal ions depends on the coordinative characteristics of the cation as well as the reaction medium. The general selective sequence of alkali ions with these two antibiotics in aqueous solution is  $K^+ > Rb^+ > Cs^+ > Na^+ > Li^+$  (29-31) which is the same as that with the 30-skeletal atom crown ether, DB30C10 (32). The sequence for the larger three cations varies oppositely with their hydration energy criterion (33) ( $Cs^+ > Rb^+ > K^+ > Na^+ > Li^+$ ) which indicates that the cavity size has a strong influence on the stability of macrocyclic complexes.

# B. <u>Macrocyclic Polyethers and Their Complexes in the</u> <u>Solid State</u>

Complexes of transition-metal cations with conventional ligands have been known for a long time, whereas 15 years ago only a few stable alkali cation complexes had been identified. Coordination chemistry of alkali and alkaline earth cations has started developing rapidly only in this decade. Macrocyclic polyethers, which are similar to the antibiotic ligands both in structure and in their ability to form stable complexes with alkali and alkaline earth cations, were first reported in 1967 by Pedersen (1,34).

On the Pauling scale, the electronegativity values of all alkali and alkaline earth metals very from 0.7 to 1.2.

Taking the electronegativity of oxygen as 3.5, the bonds between these metals and oxygen should be about 70-85% ionic in character. Furthermore, in view of the low ionization potential of such metals and their hard acidic character, a covalent bond between these ions and hard base like oxygen atoms is rather unlikely.

Macrocyclic polyethers are neutral compounds containing four to twenty oxygen atoms each separated from the next by two or more carbon atoms. The most effective complexing agents are those containing five to ten oxygen atom each separated from the next by two methylene groups  $(-CH_2CH_2-)$ . These compounds form polyether-salt complexes in which the cation is encircled by the oxygen atoms of the polyether ring and held by ion-dipole attraction between the negatively charged oxygens of the C-O dipoles and the cation. The stability constants of macrocyclic polyethers are three to four orders of magnitude higher than those of open chain analogs (35). This effect has been referred to as the macrocyclic effect. One of the most striking characteristics of the macrocyclic polyethers is their ability to form complexes selectively with various cations. The factors affecting the formation and stability of these ion-macrocycle complexes include (a) the relative size of the ion and macrocyclic cavity (b) the electrical charge of the cation (c) the nature of the donor atom in the ring (d) the number of binding sites in the ring (e) steric hindrance in the ring (f) the solvent

ar.d e the r T. cavit widel; metalappear. (1,34), with a cation The cavity s given in plexes a the scli crown et? which ren and/or so (Figure 2 complex wi that the m As the car size of ca ligand tend ed as wrapa las been obs and extent of solvation of the ion and the binding sites (g) the nature of the counterion.

The relationship between the cationic diameter and the cavity size is the most important factor which has been used widely to explain the stability and the stoichiometry of metal-crown ether complexes (4,7,17-20). Ever since the appearance of the first comprehensive report by Pedersen (1,34), it has been believed that complexation of a cation with a crown ether is determined basically by the fit of the cation in the cavity of the ligand.

The ionic diameters of some cations and the estimated cavity size of the holes of selected cyclic polyethers are given in Table 1. For those having the best fit, 1:1 complexes are postulated to be formed in solution as well as in the solid state. In such a complex the ring oxygens of the crown ether are arranged equatorially around the cation, which remains exposed on the axial sides to the counteranion and/or solvent molecules as shown in the complex of KSCN.18C6 (Figure 2) (35). The fact that a metal ion forms a 1:1 complex with a cyclic polyethers does not always indicate that the metal ion is located in the cavity of the polyether. As the cavity size of the crown ether increases for a given size of cation, 1:1 complexes are still obtained, but the ligand tends to be folded around the cation (this is designated as wraparound encapsulate). Such folding of the ligand has been observed for dibenzo-30-crown-10 around potassium in

Tuble 1. Dlameter in  $\hat{A}$  of Selected Macrocyclic Ethers and Cations (1, 34,40).  $\|$ 

(1,34,40).
Ethers and Cations
and
Ethers
er in A of Selected Macrocyclic E
Selected
of
n Ao
Diameter in A of S
Table 1.

Ligand	Cavity diameter (Å) <sup>a</sup>	Cation	Cation diameter ( <sup>0</sup> )
All 12-crown-4	1.2-1.5	Li <sup>+</sup>	1.20
All 15-crown05	1.7-2.2	Na <sup>+</sup>	1.90
All 18-crown-6	2.6-3.2	+ X	2.66
All 21-crown-7	3.4-4.3	Rb+	2.96
		Cs+	3.34
		Ag+	2.52
		T1+	2.80
		Ba <sup>2+</sup>	2.70
		+ <sup>†</sup> HN	2.84
		Mg <sup>2+</sup>	1.44
		Ca <sup>2+</sup>	2.00
		Sr <sup>2+</sup>	2.32
		$Pb^{2+}$	2.40
		La <sup>3+</sup>	2.28

<sup>a</sup>cavity difference is due to the Corey-Pauling-Kolton(CPK) models and the Fisher-Hirschfelder-Taylor (FHT) models used.

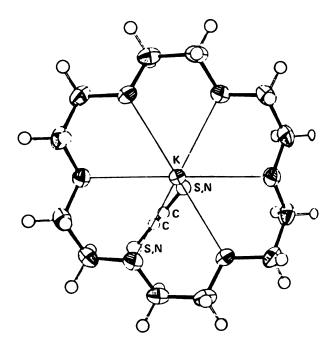


Figure 2. Crystalline structure of (KSCN.18C6).

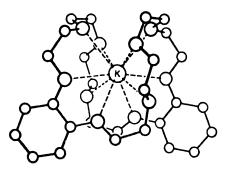


Figure 3. Three-dimensional crown complex of (KI.DB30Cl0).

. 00 : 

3.2

the complex K(DB30Cl0)I (36) (Figure 3) and for dibenzo-24crown-8 around sodium in the complex Na(DB24C8)X (37). Alternatively, bimetallic complexes are produced in which two cations are complexed in the unfolded cavity of the ligand as found in the complexes (KNCS)<sub>2</sub>(DB24C8) (38) (Figure 4), (Na-O-nitrophenolate)<sub>2</sub>(DB24C8) (39) and as expected for the complex of Na with DB30Cl0 (41). Also, three kinds of sodium-DB30Cl0 [Na·DB30Cl0, Na<sub>2</sub>·DB30Cl0 and Na<sub>3</sub>·(DB30Cl0)<sub>2</sub>] complexes are found in the complexation of DB30Cl0 with a sodium salt in nitromethane and acetonitrile by a <sup>23</sup>Na and <sup>13</sup>C NMR study (42).

When the size of the cation exceeds the cavity size of the crown ether, the metal ion is too large to fit exactly in the hole. In such cases  $ML_2$  sandwich complexes are formed (L= crown ether). Sandwich complexes are formed by B15C5 with potassium, rubidium and cesium ions in solution (43,44) as well as in the solid state (Figure 5) (23,41). The formation of sandwich complexes of Cs<sup>+</sup> with 18-crown-6 and K<sup>+</sup> with 15- crown-5 in different solvents were also reported by Mei (11) and Shih (45).

In the sandwich and wraparound complexes, the crown ethers isolate the cation from the counterion and the solvent molecules. These encapsulates are comparable to those obtained from cyclic antibiotics (46,47) and information derived from the formation of the former is used to understand the latter.

When the relation between cation size and polyether cavity size is the only consideration, cation-crown ether interaction

Fig

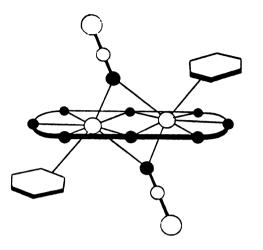


Figure 4. Crown complex of (2KSCN.DB24C8).

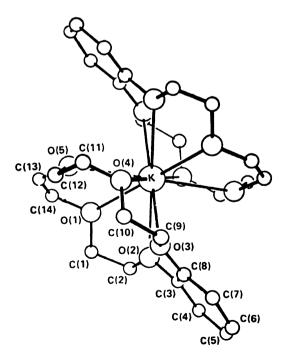


Figure 5. Sandwich structure of  $(K^+ \cdot 2B15C5)$ .

is most favored for a cation of the size nearest to that of the cavity. For example, 12C4 is most selective for  $\text{Li}^+$ , B15C5 is for Na<sup>+</sup>, DC18C6 is for K<sup>+</sup>, and DB24C8 is for Cs<sup>+</sup> (43,48-50). The next preference of a crown is for a cation which is larger than its cavity. For example, B15C5 forms a more stable complex with Rb<sup>+</sup> and Cs<sup>+</sup> than with K<sup>+</sup> (9). The least favored ion of a crown ether is for a cation of a size smaller than the cavity (51). The general cation selectivity of several neutral ionophores was compiled and is shown in Table 2 (52). Izatt <u>et al</u>. (52) has discussed in detail the other factors affecting the formation and stability of ion-macrocycle complexes.

# C. <u>Complexation of 18-Crown-6 and Its Substituted</u> <u>Analogs in Solution</u>

Over the years, 18-crown-6 and its substituted analogs have probably been more studied than any other crown ethers since the cyclic ethers' coorelation of selectivity with cavity size is restricted essentially to 18-crown-6.

The first synthesis of 18-crown-6 was reported by Pedersen (1). The method used was potassium t-butoxide catalyzed cyclization of hexaethylene glycol monochloride in 1,2-dimethoxyethane. Unfortunately, the yield by this method was only 1.8%. Improved methods were developed by succeeding workers (53-56).

The stability constants of 18C6 complexes with alkali and

Ionophore	Selectivity Sequence
Valinomycin	Rb > K > Cs > Ag > Tl >> NH4 > Na > Li
	Ba > Ca >Sr > Mg
Enniatin A	$K > Rb \approx Na > Cs >> Li$
Enniatin B	Rb > K > Cs > Na >> Li
	Ca > Ba > Sr > Mg
Beauvericin	Rh > Cs > K >> Na > Li
Nonactin	NH <sub>4</sub> > K≈Rb > Cs > Na
Monactin	$NH_{\mu}$ > K > Rb > Cs > Na > Ba
Dinactin	$NH_{\mu}$ > K Rb > Cs > Na > Ba
Trinactin	$NH_{\mu}$ > Rb > Na > Cs
Antanamide	Na > Li > Tl > K > Rb > Cs
Cryptate 211	Li > Na > K≈Rb≈Cs
	Ca > Sr≈Ba
Cryptate 221	Ag > Tl > Na > K > Li≈Rb > Cs
	Sr > Ca > Ba > Mg
Cryptate 222	Ag > Tl > K > Rb > Na > Cs≈Li
	Ba > Sr > Ca > Mg
15-Crown-5	Tl > Ag > Cs≈K≈Na≈Rb
18-Crown-6	Tl > K > Rb≈Ag > Cs > Na > Li > Ca > M
18-Crown-6	Pb > Ba > Sr > K > Rb > Cs≈Na
Benzo-15-crown-5	Pb > Na≈Rb > K
Dibenzo-24-crown-8	Rb≈Cs≈K > Na
Dibenzo-27-crown-9	K > Na≈Cs

Table 2.	Cation Selectivities of Several Neutral	Iono-
	phores (56) in Solution.	

alkaline earth cations are compiled and shown in Table 3. Complexation of 18C6 with alkali and alkaline earth cations in water and 70% methanol/water solution was studied by Izatt <u>et al</u>. (12). Using a calorimetric technique, they found the maximum stability for complexes of 18C6 occurs at a metal ion to cavity diameter ratio of unity. The increased stability of the complexes is due to the enthalpy term. Some trends of stability constants for complexes of 18C6 with alkali metal ions were also found by Frensdorff (43) using potentiometric techniques. Recent multinuclear NMR studies on complexes of Na<sup>+</sup>, Cs<sup>+</sup>, and Tl<sup>+</sup> ion with 18C6 in several organic solvents shows that the stability of 18C6 complex is strongly influenced by solvent (57).

Two of the most widely used crown ethers have been dibenzo-18-crown-6 (DB18C6) and dicyclohexano-18-crown-6 (DC18C6). A major reason for this is that Pedersen reported complete details of the preparation of both compounds (58).

The stability constants of DB18C6 and four isomers of DC18C6 with alkali and alkaline earth cations are compiled in Table 4 and 5 respectively. Complexation of DB18C6, cissyn-cis-DC18C6, and cis-anti-cis-DC18C6 with alkali and alkaline earth cations were studied by Shchori <u>et al</u>. (59) using spectrophotometric technique. The representative structure of the complex of DB18C6 with RbSCN is shown in Figure 6. For all ligands, the strongest complexes are formed with K<sup>+</sup> and Ba<sup>2+</sup> which are of exactly the correct size to fit into

Cation	Medium	Log K <sub>f</sub>	Method <sup>a</sup>	Reference
Na	н <sub>2</sub> 0	0.80	CAL	10
К	L	2.03		
Rb		1.56		
Cs		0.99		
Ag		1.50		
Tl		2.27		
Ca		< 0.5		
Sr		2.72		
Ba		3.87		
Na	70/30 wt% MeOH/H <sub>2</sub> 0	2.76	CAL	16
К	~	4.33		
Rb		3.46		
Cs		2.84		
Ca		2.51		
Sr		5.0		
Ba		6.0		
Na	H <sub>2</sub> 0	< 0.3	POT	43
К	-	2.05		
Cs		0.80		
<sup>NH</sup> 4	н <sub>г</sub> о	1.1	POT	
Ag	-	1.6		

Table 3. Stability Constants of M<sup>n+</sup>-18C6 Complexes.

Cation	Medium	Log K <sub>f</sub>	Method <sup>a</sup>	Reference
Na	MeOH	4.32	POT	43
ĸ		6.10		
Cs		4.62		
		1 <b>.30(1</b> 0	g K <sub>2</sub> )	
Tl	crystal	l:1 complex	SPEC	125
Na	PC	> 4	23 <sub>Na</sub> ,133 <sub>Cs</sub> <sup>205</sup> Tl NMR	57
Cs		4.14	TI NMR	
Na	AN	3.80		
Cs		> 5		
Tl		> 5		
Na	DMF	2.23		
Cs		3.93		
Tl		3.35		
Na	DMS 0	1.41		
Cs		3.04		
Tl		1.92		
Na	Н <sub>2</sub> 0	0.8		
Cs		0.99		
Tl		2.27		

Table 3. Continued.

<sup>a</sup>POT, potentiometry; CAL, calorimetry; SPEC, spectrophotometry.

ation	Medium	Log K <sub>f</sub>	Method <sup>a</sup>	Reference
Li	Н <sub>2</sub> 0	≈ 0	SPEC	59
Na		1.16		
К		1.67		
Rb		1.08		
Cs		0.83		
Ag		1.41		
Tl		1.50		
NH4		0.30		
Ca		≈ 0		
Sr		1.0		
Ba		1.95		
Li	DMS O	≈ 0	CON	51
Na		3.31		
К		3.39		
RЪ		3.36		
Cs		3.07		
Li	DMF	2.99		
Na		3.35		
К		3.56		
Rb		3.52		

Table 4. Stability Constants of M<sup>n+</sup>-DB18C6 Complexes.

Cation	Medium	Log K <sub>f</sub>	Method <sup>a</sup>	Reference
Cs	DMF	3.48	CON	51
Li	PC	3.22		
Na		3.86		
К		5.10		
Rb		3.74		
Cs		<b>3</b> .54		
Na	AN	5.00	POL	
К		4,70		
Rb		3.70		
Cs		<b>3.</b> 50		
Tl		4.90		
К	MeOH	4.60		
Tl		4.00		
Cs	AN	1.54	133 <sub>Cs NMR</sub>	11
	AC	> 3		
	PC	≈ 3		
	РҮ	3.84		
		2.36(log	к <sub>2</sub> )	
	DMF	1.48		
	DMS 0	1.34		

Table 4. Continued.

<sup>a</sup>CON, conductometry; POL, polarography; SPEC, spectrophotometry.

Sec. Alter

Ligand	Cation	Medium	Method <sup>a</sup>	Log K <sub>f</sub>	Reference
cis-syn-cis-DC18C6	Li Na v	H <sub>2</sub> 0,25	SPEC	0.6 1.47-1.85 2.18	59
	A R C R P				
	Са Вага Ва			≈ 0 3.24 3.57	
	Li K Na Cs	H <sub>2</sub> 0 MeOH	POT	0.6 4.08 6.01 4.61	11
	N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	Н20	CAL	1.21 2.02 1.52 0.06	10
	Ag Tl			0.90 2.36 2.44	

Stability Constants of M<sup>n+</sup>-DC18C6 Complexes. Table 5.

Ligand	Cation	Medium	Method <sup>a</sup>	Log K <sub>f</sub>	Reference
cis-syn-cis-DC18C6	Sr Ba	Н <sub>2</sub> 0	CAL	3.24 3.57	IO
	Ag Tl			1.59 1.83	
	Sr			2.64	
	Ba			3.27	
	Hg			2.60	
	Pb			4.43	
	$^{1}$ HN			0.80	
	CH 3 HH 3			0.66	
trans-syn-trans-	Na	MeOH	POT	2.99	60,61
DC18C0	К			4.14	
	Rb			3.42	
	Cs			3.00	
trans-anti-trans-	Na	MeOH	POT	2.52	
Πάταςο	К			3.26	
	Rb			2.73	
	Cs			2.27	

Table 5. Continued.

Ligand	Cation	Medium	Method <sup>a</sup>	Log K <sub>f</sub>	Reference
DC18C6(mixture)	К	AN	POL	6.60	817
	Rb			5.40	
	Сs			5.10	
	Γl			2.40	
	Тl	MeOH		5.20	
	Hg	H <sub>2</sub> 0	CAL	2.75	
	pp	1		4.95	
	<sup>77</sup> HN			1.33	
	сн <sub>з</sub> ин <sub>з</sub>			0.82	
cis-anti-cis-	Na	н <sub>2</sub> 0	SPEC	1.18-1.60	0 59
DC18C6	К	2		1.78	
	Rb			0.88	
	Сs			0.90	
	Са			<b>○</b> ≈	
	Sr			2.63	
	Ва			3.28	
	Na	MeOH	POT	3.68	11
	К			5.38	

Table 5. Continued.

Ligand	Cation	Medium	Method <sup>a</sup>	Log K <sub>f</sub>	Reference
cis-anti-cis-	Cs C	MeOH	POT	3.49	11
DC18C6	Na	0°H	CAL	0.69	10
	Na	DMSO		1.70	
	Na	EtOH		≈ 4.50	
	К	0 <sup>6</sup> H		1.63	
	K	DMSO		2.70	
	Rb	н <sub>2</sub> 0		0.87	

<sup>a</sup>CAL, calorimetry, SPEC, spectrophotometry, POT, potentiometry, POL, polarography.

Table 5. Continued.

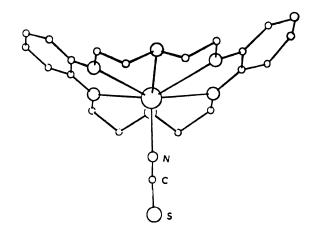


Figure 6. The structure of dibenzo-18-crown-6 complex with RbSCN.

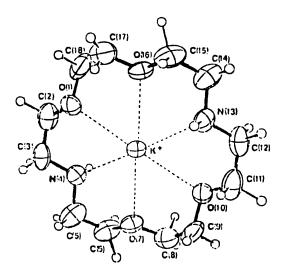


Figure 7. The structure of crown complex of (K.DA18C6)<sup>+</sup>.

the ring. The presence of two benzo groups in DB18C6 causes a rise in the stability of the Na<sup>+</sup> complex and a drop in the stabilities of the complexes with K<sup>+</sup> and Ba<sup>2+</sup> cations as compared with the 18C6 complexes. In water, the formation constant of the Ba<sup>2+</sup> complex of 18-crown-6 is larger than that of the K<sup>+</sup> complex by a factor of 10. However, the stability constants of Ba<sup>2+</sup> and K<sup>+</sup> complexes with DB18C6 are nearly the same. These results indicate that the two benzo rings lend rigidity to the ligand and also decrease the cavity size. At the same time these groups withdraw electrons from the basic oxygen atoms, thus decreasing the metal-ligand interaction.

The presence of two cyclohexo substituent in DC18C6 causes a smaller effect on the stability of alkali and alkaline earth complexes compared with DB18C6 complexes. The ligand containing the aliphatic substituent is more flexible than the benzo substituted ligand and thus is more analogous to the binding properties of the unsubstituted ring. Potentiometric studies (11,60,61) on the complexation of alkali ions with four isomers of DC18C6 in methanol show that the general selectivity sequence for DC18C6 isomers with alkali ion is cis-syn-cis-DC18C6 > cis-anti-cis-DC18C6 > trans-syn-trans-DC18C6 > trans-anti-trans-DC18C6.

Several mixed donor macrocyclic polyethers have been reported (62) in which some or all of the ether oxygens were replaced by other atoms, such as S and NH. This replacement

affects not only the size of the cavity but also the type of coordination and the selectivity. By using potentiometric techniques, Frensdorff (43) first noted that when amine or sulfur is substituted for oxygen in a crown ether, the macrocyclic effect of 1,10-diaza-18-crown-6 (DA18C6) and aza-18crown-6 disappears. Anderegg (63) studied the complexation of  $Ag^+$ ,  $Cd^{2+}$  and  $Hg^{2+}$  with cryptand 222, DA18C6 and  $H_2N(-CH_2 CH_2-O)_2-CH_2-CH_2NH_2$  in water. Nearly the same value of the stability constant for cryptand 222, DA18C6 and their linear analogs verify that for the above cation the macrocyclic effect does not exist for the above macrocycles. The representative results are shown in Table 6.

Metal complexes of macrocyclic ligands containing both nitrogen and oxygen donor groups have been found (43,64-66) to form 1:1 complexes with metal ions located in the center of the ligand cavity. The complexing of alkali or alkaline earth ions is diminished appreciably as nitrogen is substituted in the ring, and the stability constant falls in the order of decreasing electronegativity of the substituted group, 0 > NR > NH. The effects on the complexes of posttransition-metal ions of similar sizes, e.g.,  $Ag^+$ , were exactly the opposite and the stability of the complexes increased with substitution. It was concluded that only electrostatic bonding exists in the potassium complexes whereas the  $Ag^+$ complexes have both electrostatic and covalent bonding (43).

The structure of KSCN DA18C6 (67) complex consists of

leous
Aqu
in
Polyethers in Aqueous
. M <sup>n+</sup> Aza-or-Thia-Substituted Polyeth
+uuu
odynamics of M <sup>1</sup> ion at 25 <sup>o</sup> C.
25 <sup>0</sup>
mami at
od yr i on
erm( luti
Th So
6.
Table

l) Ref.	63			76	
T⊲S <sup>0</sup> (Kcal/mð1)				0.49 -2.70	2.70 -1.03
∆H <sup>0</sup> (Kcal/∰ol)				-3.68 -7.09	-1.00 -5.00
Log K <sup>c</sup>				3.06 3.22	2.70 2.91
T∆S <sup>0</sup> (Kcal/mol)	<b>-3.</b> 25 0.8	1.49 7.24	6.44 0.3 8.88 0.00	£0.6	
∆H <sup>0</sup> (Kcal/mol)	-13,75 -24.5	- 9.15 -17.15	- 0.7 -12.8 -15.95	0.5 -14.13 -14.02	-16.57 -16.10
Log K <mark>b</mark>	7.7 18.55 5.68	7.8 17.85	5.25 9.6 18.2		ס ס
Cat- i on	Ag Hg2+ Cd2+	Ag Hg2+	Cd <sup>z</sup> + Hg <sup>z</sup> + Z <sup>z</sup> +	Ag Hg2+	Ag + Hg <sup>2</sup> +
Ligand <sup>a</sup>	Q	DA18C6	C222	ы	Ē4

<sup>a</sup>D, H<sub>2</sub>N-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-O-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-O-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-NH<sub>2</sub>; E, H<sub>3</sub>C-O-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-S-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-O-CH<sub>2</sub>-S-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-O-CH<sub>3</sub>; F, 1,7-dithia-15-crown-5. <sup>b</sup>For reaction M + L  $\ddagger$  ML <sup>c</sup>For reaction ML + L  $\ddagger$  ML<sub>2</sub> <sup>d</sup>Log K<sub>1</sub> is too large for measurement.

(0 an tw (2 tì :: :: ÷ 2 ì ۲ (C<sub>12</sub>H<sub>26</sub>N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>·K)<sup>+</sup> ion (Figure 7) linked to the disordered SCN<sup>-</sup> anion which reveals that the potassium ion is surrounded by two nitrogen atoms (K-N = 2.856 Å) and four oxygen atoms (K-0 = 2.83 Å), and, unlike in the complex [K(18C6)NCS] (35) the SCN<sup>-</sup> anion interacts weakly with K<sup>+</sup>. Both these features indicate that the N atoms are weaker donors than 0 atoms and this K<sup>+</sup> complex is less stabilized than with 18C6. Structures of Pb<sup>2+</sup> and Cu<sup>2+</sup> complexes with DA18C6 also have been reported (68,69). The Pb<sup>2+</sup> lies in the cavity of the DA18C6, interacts with all hetero atoms, and bonds to S of two SCN<sup>-</sup> ligands. The Cu<sup>2+</sup> complex shows the metal ion coordinates to both nitrogen atoms, to two of the four oxygen donor atoms and also to two chloro counterions. If the counterion is an anion (e.g.  $Clo_{\mu}$ ) which does not form strong complexes with the metal ion, Cu<sup>2+</sup> might have coordinated to all the hetero atoms.

The stability constants of DA18C6 or DT18C6 with metal ions are compiled in Table 7. Using a calometric technique, Anderegg (63) has determined the stability constants and the heat evolved by formation of the 1:1 complexes of  $Ag^+$ ,  $Sr^{2+}$ ,  $Ba^{2+}$  and  $Hg^{2+}$  with DA18C6 in aqueous solution. The results show that the selectivity for  $M^{n+}$  with DA18C6 follows the ordering: $Hg^{2+} > Ag^+ > Cd^{2+} > Ba^{2+} > Sr^{2+}$ . Recent multinuclear NMR studies on the complexation of Li<sup>+</sup>, Na<sup>+</sup>, and Cs<sup>+</sup> ion with DA18C6 in several nonaqueous solvents show that the general selectivity sequence for  $M^+$  with DA18C6 is Li<sup>+</sup> > Na<sup>+</sup> > Cs<sup>+</sup> (70).

Ligand	Cation	Medium	Method <sup>a</sup>	Log K <sub>f</sub>	Reference
DA18C6	К	MeOH	РОТ	2.04	tt3
	Ag	H <sub>2</sub> 0	CAL	7.8	63
	Sr	H <sub>2</sub> 0		2.56	
	Ba	1		2.97	
	Cđ			5.25	
	Hg			17.85	
	Гì	MN	$7_{\text{Li}}$ , $^{23}_{\text{Na}}$ , $^{133}_{\text{Cs}}$	۷ بر	20
	Na		NMR	3.37	
	Сs			2.79	
	Li	AN		4.39	
	Св			2.26	
	Li	PC		3.67	
	Сs			1.95	
	Гi	AC		2.13	
	Na			1.96	
	Cs			1.89	

Stability Constants of M<sup>n+</sup>-DA18C6 or -DT18C6 Complex. Table 7.

Continued.	
Table 7.	

Ligand	Cation	Medium	Method <sup>a</sup>	Log K <sub>f</sub>	Reference
DA18C6	C s	DMF	7 <sub>Li</sub> ,23 <sub>Na,</sub> 133 <sub>Cs</sub>	0.61	02
	Na	D SMC	NMR	1.19	
	Гì	ΡY		0.43	
	Na			4.12	
	Сs			2.62	
DT18C6	К	MeOH	POT	1.15	2
	Ag	н <sub>2</sub> 0		4.34	
	ТТ	H <sub>2</sub> 0	CAL	0.93	76
	Pb	3		3.13	
	Na	NM	$Na^{23}$ , $Cs^{133}$ ,	3.25	52
	Cs		T1 <sup>205</sup> NMR	1.16	
	ТТ			۷ ک	
	Na	AC		2.42	
	Cs			0.61	
	ΓŢ			2.98	

Ligand	Cation	Medium	Method <sup>a</sup>	Log K <sub>f</sub>	Reference
DT18C6	N R C S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	PC AN DMF H <sub>2</sub> 0	Na <sup>2</sup> 3, Cs <sup>1</sup> 33, Tl <sup>205</sup> NMR	1.87 0.96 1.82 0.97 2.5 1.52 0.56 1.24 0.93	57

Table 7. Continued.

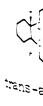
potentiometry.
POT,
calorimetry;
<sup>a</sup> CAL,

Don oxygen propert the Kod erown.-6 1,2-tis contain (72-74) Substit their s (76) cc ethers are sho Eg<sup>2+</sup> co than th contras the thi The shows . in coc: ?i<sup>2+</sup> i Tils c 1,4-di ettect the fa coord:

Donor atoms such as sulfur has been used to replace oxygen in macrocyclic ethers to vary the metal ion binding properties in the ring. In 1960, Dann, Chiesa and Gates of the Kodak Research Laboratories synthesized 1,10-dithia-18crown-6 (DT18C6) by the reaction of sodium sulfide and 1,2-bis(2-chloroethoxy)ethane (71). The first study sulfurcontaining crowns seems to have been conducted by Pedersen (72-74). Crystal structure studies show that the sulfur substituted 12-crown-4, 15-crown-5, and 18-crown-6 direct their sulfur atoms away from the cavity (75). Izatt et al. (76) compared the complexes of several thia-substituted polyethers to their linear analogs, and representative results are shown in Table 6. The formation constants of Ag<sup>+</sup> and Hg<sup>2+</sup> complexes of the linear ligand are only sligtly larger than those of the cyclic ligand. The results show that, in contrast to the aza-crowns, no macrocyclic effect exists in the thia-substituted crowns.

The crystal structure of  $PdCl_2$  complex of DT18C6 (77) shows that only outwardly turned sulfur atoms participate in coordination with the  $Pd^{2+}$  ion. As shown in Figure 8, the  $Pd^{2+}$  ion lies outside the ring which is bent like a bow. This coordination is also observed in the crystal of  $HgCl_2$ -1,4-dithia-18-crown-6 (78). The absence of a macrocyclic effect in these thia-substituted crowns is probably due to the fact that only sulfur atoms of crowns participate in the coordination with metal ion. In the series of studies of

Ele



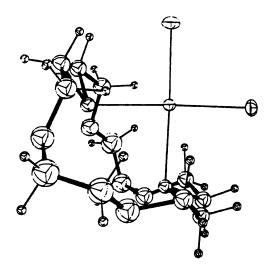
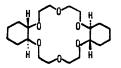


Figure 8. The structure of the (PdCl\_.DT18C6) complex (the Pd coordinate to two chloro ligand and two sulfur atoms of this ether).



cis-anti-cis

trans-anti-trans

trans-syn-trans

trans-cis

cis-syn-cis

Figure 9. The isomers of DC18C6.

ť (: : : 01 ar th tł. cr aq ri 5 a the nit Let Ag ar.i сху dec 1.1 4.3 si1. si (222 thia-substituted crown with  $Ag^+$  and  $Hg^{2+}$  ions, Izatt <u>et al</u>. (75) have found that the complex stability is enhanced by increasing the number of sulfur atoms in the ring.

Alkali and alkaline earth metal ions give no evidence of complexation when all of the oxygen atoms in crown ethers are replaced by sulfur atoms (79,80). However, complexes of these ions are expected for the mixed crown ethers.

Izatt <u>et al</u>. (76) studied the complexation of several this derivatives of 9-crown-3, 12-crown-4, 15-crown-5, 18-crown-6, and 24-crown-8 with  $Ag^+$ ,  $Hg^{2+}$ ,  $Tl^+$ , and  $Pb^{2+}$  ions in aqueous solutions and in 70% methanol by calorimetric tech-nique.

A partial substitution of sulfur for oxygen in 15-crown-5 and 18-crown-6 ligands greatly increases the affinity of these ligands for  $Ag^+$  and  $Hg^{2+}$  ions but decreases the affinity for Tl<sup>+</sup> and Pb<sup>2+</sup> ions. Stoichiometries of 2:1 (ligand/ metal ion) were found for many thia-substituted crowns with  $Ag^+$  and  $Hg^{2+}$  ions but only 1:1 complexes were found for Tl<sup>+</sup> and Pb<sup>2+</sup>. Frensdorff (43) showed that the substitution of two oxygen atoms by two sulfur atoms in 18-crown-6 drastically decreases the log  $K_f$  (formation constant) value from 6.10 to 1.15 for the potassium complex, but increases it from 1.60 to 4.34 for the silver complex. The results also show that the silver ion has a greater affinity for DT18C6 than the potassium ion. In this case, Frensdorff postulated that in (DT18C6· $Ag^+$ ) complex the silver ion can form ionic bonds with oxygen atoms as well as covalent bonds with sulfur atoms. In a calorimetric study of monothia-18C6 complexes in methanol, Izatt <u>et al</u>. (81) showed that the substitution severely decreases the stability of the Na<sup>+</sup> and K<sup>+</sup> complexes but increases that of the Ag<sup>+</sup> complex. Recent multinuclear NMR studies (57) on complexes of Li<sup>+</sup>, Na<sup>+</sup>, Cs<sup>+</sup>, Tl<sup>+</sup> and Ag<sup>+</sup> ion with DT18C6, 18-crown-6, trithia-12-crown-4 and 12-crown-4 in several nonaqueous solvents have showed that in all cases the substitution of the sulfur atoms for the oxygens results in a substantial decrease in the stability of complexes, while the stability of complexes varies inversely with the Gutmann's donor number of the studied solvent (57).

# D. <u>Effect of Solvent on The Stability of Macrocyclic</u> <u>Complexes</u>

In the complexation process between crowns and metal ions in solution, macrocycles must compete with the solvent molecules and counterions for the cations in solution. In the case of no data available in literature about the ion pair formation constant of salt, the relative complexing abilities of the ligand without considering the ion pairs formation can be used to represent the <u>lower limits</u> of complex formation constant. The complexation process can be represented by following equation:

$$(M^{n+}) S_{\mathbf{x}} + (Crown) S_{\mathbf{y}} \neq (Crown)^{n+} S_{\mathbf{z}} + (\mathbf{x} + \mathbf{y} - \mathbf{z})S \qquad (1.1)$$

in v and ar.d th.e mat met ct.a tic tar đe 0£ ar. st I.a .... st 1; r. F 4. 4 C ç 2 in which  $M^{n+}$  is metal ion, S is the solvent molecule, x,y and z are the solvation numbers of the metal ion, the ligand, and the complex respectively. In solution, the metal ion, the crown and the complex are solvated. Therefore, the formation of a complex is a result of competition among the metal ion, the macrocycle, and the solvent. As a result, changing the solvent can significantly affect the complexation process.

In 1971, Frensdorff (43) noted that the stability constant of 18C6 complexes with alkali cation were three to four decades high in methanol than in water. The same effect is observed in the complexation reactions of cis-syn-cis-DC18C6 and cis-anti-cis-DC18C6 (11,59). Popov and co-workers have studied extensively the complexation of alkali cations by macrocycles in various organic solvents using multinuclear NMR techniques (11,82-86). Their studies showed that the stability of macrocyclic complexes depends not only on relative cation size and macrocyclic cavity but also on the nature of the solvent in which complexation takes place.

Observations on DB18C6-cation complexes in DMSO, DMF and PC solutions (51) show a strong solvent effect on complexation. The results are listed in Table 4. In all of the three solvents, the stability constants of alkali ion complexes are enhanced as the donating ability of the medium decreases. When the solvent is changed from the most strongly solvating solvent, DMSO, to the weakest one, PC, the stability

сo 3. th af di t? SE Ir Са S Са i S r I 42 i Y 11 1 F i Į constants (log K) of Li<sup>+</sup> and Cs<sup>+</sup> complexes shift from  $\approx 0$  to 3.22 and 3.07 to 3.54 respectively. The results indicate the stabilities of the complexes of larger cations are less affected by solvent than those of smaller ones. The large difference in ionic radii between Li<sup>+</sup> and Cs<sup>+</sup> ions derive that the more strongly solvated Li<sup>+</sup> ion has a significantly smaller relative stability constant than the Cs<sup>+</sup> ion in DMSO. In the weakest donor medium (PC), solvent competition toward cation-crown interaction is reduced mostly in the case of smaller cations, so that the interaction effects of the cation with the anionic species become pronounced.

The largely ignored crown-solvent interaction is also an important factor which affects the complexation reaction. Such an interaction appears to be important when the donor ring is small or flexible to form a protonated crown (2). In inclusive and sandwich complexes, the solvent is effectively excluded from the first coordination shell, as shown in  $\text{Li}^+\text{C2ll}$ ,  $\text{Na}^+\text{C222}$ ,  $\text{K}^+\text{C222}$  (inclusive complex) (87,88), and  $\text{K}^+$  (B15C5)<sub>2</sub> (sandwich complex) (11), the measured physical property becomes insensitive to the solvent and counterion. However, for the (Cs<sup>+</sup>·C222) complex (89) the cation is only partially encapsulated, the solvent or counterion can still interact with the complexed cation, the measured physical property remains depend on the nature of the solvent.

1 C S T n q P 1: рc Sē Tr. to Por Pro gio ser nuc Pota (28) in v

#### E. Thallium-205 NMR Measurement

The determination of thermodynamics and kinetics of the macrocyclic complexes in solution has been achieved by electrochemical (90,91) spectroscopic (92,93), and calorimetric techniques (94,95). In recent years, NMR spectroscopy has become a powerful technique for studying ionic solvation and complexation reactions in solution (96,97). To a very large extent, this progress is due to the development of Fourier transform NMR spectroscopy. Resonance frequencies and linewidths of alkali ion NMR spectra have been particularly useful in the studies of the alkali complexes.

Nuclear properties of alkali and thallium nuclei are listed in Table 8. Three potassium nuclei,  ${}^{39}$ K,  ${}^{40}$ K and  ${}^{41}$ K, possess a magnetic moment (98). Of these,  ${}^{39}$ K is the most sensitive as well as the most abundant in nature (93.08%). The sensitivity of this nucleus (5.08 x 10<sup>-4</sup>) is, however, too low to get good NMR spectra for dilute solutions of potassium salts. Thallium-205 has been proposed as a useful probe for studies of the role of the potassium ion in biological systems (18) because of its relatively large NMR sensitivity, which is 285 times higher than that of the  ${}^{39}$ K nucleus. Also, its ionic diameter (2.80 Å) is similar to the potassium ion (2.66 Å). The large chemical shift difference (280 ppm) between  ${}^{205}$ Tl<sup>+</sup> in the actins (Figure 1) and  ${}^{205}$ Tl<sup>+</sup> in valinomycin indicates that T1-205 NMR could be a very

Nucleus	NMR frequency at 14.09 Kilo- gauss (MHz)	Natural Abundance (%)	Nuclear Spin	Sensitivity Relative to <sup>1</sup> H at Constant Field
$6_{Li}$	8.827	2°#3	Ц	8.51 x 10 <sup>-3</sup>
<sup>7</sup> Li	23.315	92.57	3/2	0.294
$^{2}3_{Na}$	15.868	100	3/2	9.27 x 10 <sup>-2</sup>
$^{39}$ K	2.800	93.08		5.08 x 10 <sup>-44</sup>
40K	3.480	1.19 x 10 <sup>-2</sup>	4	5.21 x 10 <sup>-3</sup>
<sup>41</sup> К	1.539	6.91	3/2	8.39 × 10 <sup>-6</sup>
<sup>85</sup> Rb	5.792	72.8	5/2	1.05 x 10 <sup>-2</sup>
<sup>87</sup> Rb	19.630	27.2	3/2	0.177
$133_{Cs}$	7.864	100	7/2	4.74 x 10 <sup>-2</sup>
203 <sub>T1</sub>	34.284	25.90	1/2	0.187
205 <sub>T1</sub>	34.619	70.48	1/2	0.192

Nuclear Properties of Alkali and Thallium Elements. Table 8.

sensitive probe for the studies of ionic transport across membranes. Thallium-205 NMR could well be used to elucidate details about the type and arrangement of ligand atoms, and the dynamics of the binding and transport processes in naturally occuring membrane channels and pores (99). Bystrov <u>et al</u>. (100) presented the fact that the  $K^+$  and  $Tl^+$ complexes with valinomycin have nearly identical solution structures. The chemical properties of the two ions are sufficiently alike that the  $Tl^+$  ion can replace the  $K^+$  ion in several enzymes.

The solvent dependence of the chemical shift for  $^{205}$ Tl is over 2600 ppm (101) in contrast to a shift range of  $\approx 8$  ppm for <sup>7</sup>Li (102,82),  $\approx 30$  ppm for  $^{23}$ Na (103,104), and  $\approx 120$  ppm for  $^{133}$ Cs (105). The greater sensitivity of the thallium-205 chemical shift to the environment of the Tl<sup>+</sup> ion makes it a better probe than alkali metal ions in ion solvation studies. The chemical shift of thallium-205 has been measured in aqueous solutions of thallium(I) hydroxide, fluoride, acetate formate, nitrate, and perchlorate of varying concentrations (106). In these salts, the ion pair formation is greatest for the hydroxide ion and least for the perchlorate ion.

Thallium-205 NMR has been used for studying preferential solvation (101,107) and the relative solvating ability of the solvent in binary solvent mixtures (108). The order of preferential solvation toward the dimethylthallium ion is HMPA > DMA > DMF > pyridine.

The studies of  $\text{Tl}^+$  ion solvation in aqueous amide, mixed amide, water/pyridine, water/DMSO, and pyridine/DMSO mixed solvents were carried out by Hinton <u>et al</u>. (109,110). The results indicate that the structural effects of the solution are important in determining preferential solution. Convington's nonstatistical distribution theory has been used to study preferential solvation of thallium(I) ion in nine binary solvent systems. Using this theory, the equilibrium constants and free energies of preferential solvation were obtained by Hinton <u>et al</u>. (111). Ion pair formation constants of thallium (I) salt in several solvents have been obtained by Hinton <u>et al</u>. (112,113). CHAPTER II

EXPERIMENTAL

## 1. Salt and Ligands Purification

Thallium salts were of reagent grade quality. Thallium(I) nitrate (Alfa) and perchlorate (K & K) were purified by recrystallization from deionized distilled water and then dried at  $120^{\circ}$ C for two days. Ultrapure lithium chloride and perchlorate (both Alfa) were dried at  $190^{\circ}$ C for two days. Anhydrous silver nitrate (Baker, AR) was dried over  $P_20_5$  in a vaccum at  $65^{\circ}$ C for two days. Potassium hexafluorophosphate (Pfaltz and Bauer) was recrystallized from deionized distilled water and then dried under vaccum at  $110^{\circ}$ C for three days. Potassium tetraphenoborate was precipitated by reacting potassium nitrite and sodium tetraphenoborate in water. The precipitate was washed with deionized distilled water, recrystallized from acetone and then dried under vaccum at  $60^{\circ}$ C for three days.

The ligand, 18-crown-6 (18C6) obtained from the Parish Chemical Company, was recrystallized by complexing with acetonitrile (114) and then dried under vaccum at  $25^{\circ}$ C for 2 days. The purified 18C6 melts at  $36-37^{\circ}$ C [lit. m.p. 36.5-38.0°C (126), 39-40°C (1)]. Dibenzo-18-crown-6 (DB18C6, Parish) was recrystallized twice from benzene and dried under vaccum at room temperature for three days. The purified DB18C6 melts at  $165-166^{\circ}$ C [lit. m.p.  $164^{\circ}$ C (1)]. Substituted crown, 1,7,10 16-tetraoxa-4,13-diaza-cyclooctadecane (Diaza-

i đ 6 0] CC US

Hoi

sua

18-crown-6, DA18C6, Merck) was recrystallized from heptane and dried under vaccum at  $25^{\circ}$ C for 3 days, while 1,10-dithia-18-crown-6 (DT18C6), obtained from the Parish Chemical company, was dried in vaccum at  $50^{\circ}$ C for one day.

The mixture dicyclohexyl-18-crown-6 (DC18C6) diastereomers was separated into two principal components by Izatt and co-workers (115) who had previously identified the two major isomers as the cis-syn-cis (DC18C6-A, m.p. 61-62°C) and cis-anti-cis (DC18C6-B, m.p. 83-84°C) isomers. The structure of these five diastereomers is shown in Figure 9. It should be noted that DC18C6-B also exists in a second crystalline from with m.p. 69-70°C (49). The two isomers were separated by following the procedure developed by Izatt et al. (115) except that the hydrogen sulfide gas was obtained by the decomposition of a sodium sulfide in a concentrated aqueous solution with 20-30% phosphoric acid. The acid was allowed to drip slowly from a separatory funnel into the sodium sulfide folution, and the evolving  $H_2^S$  gas dried over CaCl<sub>2</sub>. Using this method, 31% of isomer B (m.p. 69.0-69.6°C) and 26% of isomers A (m.p. 60.5-61.2°C) were obtained. The two isomers also have been separated by column chromatography on Woelm alumina (activity grade 1) using n-hexane-diethyl ether solvent mixture as eluents (49). However, this separation method is costly and very time consuming with low yields of each isomer (115).

## 2. Solvent Purification

Propylene carbonate (PC, Aldrich), nitromethane (NM, Aldrich), dimethylformamide (DMF, Mallinckrodt), dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO, Fisher), and tetramethylguanidine (TMG, Eastman) were refluxed over calcium hydride (Aldrich) under reduced pressure for one to three days, then fractionally distilled. Hexamethylphosphoramide (HMPA, Aldrich) was refluxed over calcium oxide (Fisher) under reduced pressure for 24 hours and then fractionally distilled. Tetramethylenesulfone (sulfolane, SF, Aldrich) was refluxed with sodium hydroxide pellets under reduced pressure for 10 hours and then fractionally distilled repeatedly until 1 ml of sulfolane did not develop a visible color within 7 minutes after the addition of an equal volume of 100% sulfuric acid. Acetone (AC, Mallinckrodt), acetonitrile (AN, Mallinckrodt) and tetrahydrofuran (THF. Baker) were refluxed over calcium hydride and then fractionally distilled. Methanol (Mallinckrodt) was refluxed over magnesium turnings and iodine for 12 to 24 hours and then fractionally distilled under nitrogen at atmospheric pressure.

All of these solvents after fractional distillation were transferred in a dry box under a nitrogen atmosphere and further dried for 4-20 hours over freshly activated  $3^{\circ}$  or  $4^{\circ}$  molecular sieves. These sieves were washed with distilled water, then dried at  $110^{\circ}$ C for several days, and finally

Т С ſ S (0 Af tra Wit

Wat

activated to 500°C under a nitrogen atmoshpere for 24 hours. Solvents such as methanol, DMSO and even acetone decompose and turn yellow after a prolonged standing over molecular sieves (116). The water content of purified solvents was determined using a Varian Aerograph Model 920 gas chromatograph and was found to be always below 100 ppm. The purity of these solvents was also checked by <sup>13</sup>C NMR.

The deuterated solvents, chloroform-d (Aldrich Gold Label), acetonitrile-d<sub>3</sub>, acetone-d<sub>6</sub>,  $D_2^0$  and methanol-d<sub>4</sub>, all from Stohler Isotope Chemicals, were used as received.

# 3. Sample Preparation

In view of the hydroscopic nature of the nonaqueous solvents and of the reagents, all of the solutions were prepared in a dry box under a nitrogen atmosphere. Samples for mole ratio studies by  $^{205}$ Tl NMR (or  $^{13}$ C NMR) were usually prepared by weighing out the various amount of the complexing ligand (or salt) into a 2 ml volumetric flask followed by dilution with the metal ion solution (or ligand solution) which was previously prepared by dissolving the salt (or the ligand) in a desired solvent or mixed solvents. After dissolution of the ligand (or salt), the solutions were transferred to 10 mm or 8 mm NMR tubes, capped, and wrapped with teflon tape to prevent both contamination by atmospheric water and solvent evaporation.

In the case of the studies of competitive solvation of

T1<sup>+</sup> ion in mixed solvents, the solutions were prepared by mixing the desired solvent mixture with concentrated thallium(I) salt solution which was previously prepared by dissolving the thallium(I) salt in one of the two solvents. The resultant mole fraction of each solvent in binary solvent can be calculated from the known volume and specific gravity of the solvent.

#### 4. Intrumental Measurements

#### A. Thallium-205 and Lithium-7 NMR

All  $^{205}$ Tl and  $^{7}$ Li measurements were carried out on a highly modified Varian DA-60 pulsed Fourier transform mode spectrometer equipped with a wideband probe capable of multinuclear operation (117). The spectrometer was equipped with an external proton lock to maintain the stability of the magnetic field at 14 Kilogauss (1.4 Tesla). The nicolet FT-NMRD program (118) was operated by a Nicolet 1080 computer system for the data acquisition and Fourier transform. Lithium-7 and thallium-205 were measired at 23.32 MHz and 34.61 MHz respectively. Non-spinning 10 mm 0D NMR tubes (Wilmad) were used in all studies. The temperature was controlled to  $\pm 1^{\circ}$ C as monitored with a calibrated Doric digital thermocouple.

In the studies of temperature dependence of the <sup>205</sup>Tl chemical shifts, each sample tube was left in the probe for 15 minutes to reach the equilibrium temperature before

measurement.

The difference of <sup>205</sup>Tl chemical shifts in some studied systems was enormous, therefore, most <sup>205</sup>Tl NMR data were measured with the highest spectral width (SW) range of DA-60,25000 Hz, which corresponds to 722 ppm for the <sup>205</sup>Tl nuclei. The errors of <sup>205</sup>Tl chemical shifts depend on the line width of the resonance line and the signal to noise (S/N) ratio. As the line becomes broader or the S/N ratio becomes smaller, the chemical shift measurement becomes less accurate. In some systems, the maximum chemical shift range of <sup>205</sup>Tl is smaller than 1000 Hz (29 ppm), in such cases, small spectral width, such as 1000 Hz, can be used for increasing the resolution of the measurement. If, in a studied system, the<sup>205</sup>Tl chemical shift range is over 25000 Hz (maximum spectral width on DA-60), the foldover effect (aliasing effect) has to be monitored for very carefully, otherwise a wrong <sup>205</sup>Tl chemical shift measurement can be obtained.

As shown in Figure 10, which shows the expected and its serial NMR signal of mirror images are symmetrical about the vertical lines which represent the carrier waves with radiofrequcies  $V_0$ ,  $V_0 \pm SW$ ,  $V_0 \pm 2SW$ , -----  $V_0 \pm nSW$ . These images only appear if the Fourier Transform calculation is performed for the frequencies outside the range SW. However, any <u>real</u> line lying outside the sweepwidth SW which derived by wrong selection of radio frequency gives an image at an incorrect chemical shift of the spectrum. This

F:

lir,

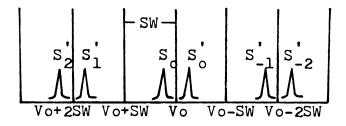


Figure 10. The mirror images obtained from a real line  $S_0$  as a result of Fourier transformation.

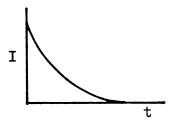


Figure 11. Free induction decay for a set of identical nuclei with Lamor frequency, Vs, excited by a pulse of frequency exactly equal to Vs.

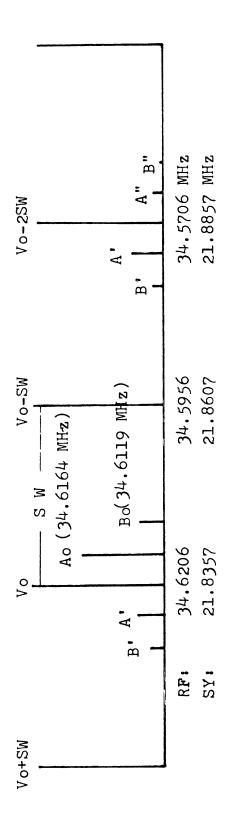
,

phenomenon must be eliminated to avoid incorrect interpretations.

On the DA-60, the radiofrequency is controlled by mixing an adjustable frequency synthesizer and a 56.4563 MHz RF transmiter. The resonance frequency, Vs, of sample can be obtained by adjusting the frequency synthesizer, until the free induction decay (FID) observed by the oscilloscope, has the shape shown in Figure 11. The total, anticipated, real spectrum of the studied system can be included in the real region by applying a suitable excitation frequency  $V_0$  at the edge of the spectrum, and by selecting an appropriate SW which is greater than the expected chemical shift range.

If the FID signal is very weak, we cannot use the above method to find the resonance frequency.

In this case, the following method can be used. On the DA-60, in the same acquisition time, the NMR intensity appearing in the real region is stronger than the one occuring in the imaginary region, so, the radio frequency, V<sub>0</sub>, can be selected untill the strongest NMR signal is obtained, then the resonance frequency can be calculated from V<sub>0</sub> and the chemical shift of the resonance signal. Figure 12 shows that the relative intensity of  $^{205}$ Tl in an aqueous solution of 1.5 M thallium(I) acetate (A) and 0.3 M thallium(I) nitrate (B) in which the resonance frequency of 34.6164 MHz for (A) and 34.6119 MHz for (B) are calculated. The resonance frequency V<sub>S</sub> of the sample can be calculated by the expression





٧<sub>s</sub> w!: q٥ <u>c†</u> <u>f</u>: in 83 ₩ S С 3

$$V_{s}$$
 (MHz) = 56.4563 - SY - SW + CU (2.1)

where SY and CU are the synthesizer and the cursor frequencies in MHz. Figure 12 shows that the magnitude of <u>the</u> <u>chemical shift increases with increasing SY or decreasing</u> <u>frequency  $V_0$  in real region</u> but the inverse effect is found in imaginary region.

In <sup>7</sup>Li NMR measurements a sepctral width of 1000 Hz with 8K memory was used, and the chemical shifts were accurate to within  $\pm$  0.1 ppm. In <sup>205</sup>Tl NMR measurements, generally a spectral width of 25000 Hz with 8k memory was used. In this case, the accuracy of the chemical shift is within  $\pm$  0.5 ppm.

### B. Chemical Shift Reference and Correction

The chemial shift of thallium-205 was first referred to a 1.5 M aqueous solution of thallium(I) acetate, and then corrected to an infinitely dilute aqueous solution of the Tl<sup>+</sup> ion. The correction value for 1.5 M aqueous solution of thallium(I) acetate solution is +124 ppm. All <sup>7</sup>Li chemical shift measurements are referenced to an external standard solution of 4 M LiClO<sub>4</sub> in H<sub>2</sub>O. Reference solutions for <sup>205</sup>Tl and <sup>7</sup>Li measurements were sealed in 5 mm NMR tubes which were coaxially sealed into 10 mm tubes. The space between the two tubes was evacuated and vaccum-sealed. In this way, the chemical shift of reference solution will not be affected by ambient temperature change (119). In this thesis the

ć 1 ٧ T m. ▲ r r ô ۇ ( 83 SU pe ch. th is Eq Whe of Mez Sal neg Wit 9.

downfield chemical shift (high resonance frequency shift) from the reference is indicated as positive. The sign convention for NMR spectrum will be discussed in APPENDIX 1. The same external reference method was used in our studies. The reported chemical shifts were corrected for the differences in bulk diamagnetic susceptibility between sample and reference according to the following equations (120).

$$\delta_{\text{corr}} = \delta_{\text{obs}} + \frac{2\pi}{3} (K_{\text{sample}} - K_{\text{reference}})$$
 (2.2)

$$\delta_{\text{corr}} = \delta_{\text{obs}} + \frac{4\pi}{3} (K_{\text{reference}} - K_{\text{sample}})$$
(2.3)

Where  $K_{reference}$  and  $K_{sample}$  are the unitless volumetric susceptibility (121) of the reference and sample solvent respectively,  $\delta_{corr}$  and  $\delta_{obs}$  are the corrected and observed chemical shifts respectively. Equation (2.2) is applied to the DA-60 spectrometer in which the applied magnetic field is transverse across the long axis of the sample tube, while Equation (2.3) applies to the Bruker WM-250 spectrometer where the polarizing magnetic field is along the long axis of the cylindrical sample tube. Dilute solutions (0.01 M) were used in our study, so the contribution of the added salt to the volumetric susceptibility of the solution was neglected (121). The correction values for various solvents with respect to water on DA-60 and WM-250 are given in Table 9. Line widths at half-height ( $\Delta y$ ) of about 12-20 Hz was

observed without spinning. Two solvent properties, dielectric constant and Gutmann donor member (122,123) are also listed in Table 9.

### C. Proton and Carbon-13 NMR

All <sup>1</sup>H and <sup>13</sup>C NMR measurements were obtained on a Bruker WM-250 spectrometer operating at a resonance frequency of 250.13 MHz and 62.89 MHz for <sup>1</sup>H and <sup>13</sup>C respectively. The spectrometer was locked by deuterium signal operating at a fixed frequency of 38.397 Mhz to maintain the stability of the megnetic field at 58.75 KG. The proton RF frequency is derived from a 10 MHz master quartz oscillator, mixed with a synthesizer frequency to 83.38 MHz, pulsed and then tripled to 250.13 MHz and amplified to 25 watts. The spectrometer was coupled to an Aspect 1000 minicomputer with 48K of memory. The probe heads are equipped for internal <sup>2</sup>D locking, <sup>1</sup>H decoupling and variable temperature.

The sample solution of  ${}^{13}$ C was usually contained in an 8 mm o.d. NMR tube (Wilmad) which was coaxially centered by teflon spacers in a 10 mm o.d. NMR tube containing deuterated solvent as the lock. The sample solution of  ${}^{1}$ H was contained in an 5 mm o.d. NMR tube which contains some deuterated solvent as the lock. The reported  ${}^{13}$ C chemical shifts were corrected for the differences in bulk diamagnetic susceptibility between sample and reference according to equation (2.3).

Key Solvent Properties and Correction for Diamannetic Tuble 9.

the	
uo	
erties and Correction for Diamagnetic Susceptibility on the	
· Diamagnetic	
for	
and Correction	on the Bruker WM-250
Key Solvent Properties	Varian DA-60 and on the
Table 9.	

Solvent	Dilelctric Constant	Gutmann <sup>b</sup> Donor Number	BVDS <sup>a</sup> x 10 <sup>6</sup>	Correction <sup>C</sup> on DA-60 s corr (ppm)	Correction <sup>C</sup> on WM-250 ô corr (ppm)
Nitro- methane	35.9	2.7	-0.319	+0.689	-1.378
Aceto- nitrile	38.0	14.1	-0.534	+0.390	-0.78
Sulfolane	42.0	14.8	I	I	ı
Prcpylene carbonate	65.0	15.1	-0.634	+0.180	-0.360
Acetone	20.7	17.0	-0.460	+0.545	-1.09
Methanol	32.7	25.7	-0.515	+0.429	-0.858
N,N-dimethyl- formamide	36.7	26.6	-0.500	+0.308	-0.616
Dimethyl- sulfoxide	46.7	29.8	-0.605	+0.241	-0.482
Pyridine	12.4	33.1	-0.612	+0.226	-0.452
Water	78.5	33.0	-0.720	+0.000	+0,000
Hexamethyl- phosphoramide	30.0	38.2	I	I	I
<sup>a</sup> Bulk Volume Diamagnetic Susceptibility.	amagnetic Susce		<sup>b</sup> Reference (122,123).	$c_{\delta} = \delta_{obs}$	+ <sup>§</sup> corr

### D. Data Handling

The formation constant of complexes in various system and ion association constants of lithium salts were calculated on a CDC-6500 computer by fitting the NMR data with appropriate equations using a non-linear least squares program KINFIT (124).

## CHAPTER III

COMPLEXATION OF THALLIUM(I) SALTS BY 18-CROWN-6 AND ITS SUBSTITUTED ANALOGS IN VARIOUS SOLVENTS

#### 1. <u>Introduction</u>

The significant correlation of selectivity with cavity size for crown ethers is restricted essentially to 18crown-6 and its substituted analogs. The main purpose of this thesis is to study the complexation of the Tl<sup>+</sup> ion with 18-crown-6 and its substituted analogs in various solvents, especially in nonaqueous solvents. Such studies provide useful information for separation chemistry and a valuable model to investigate the transportation of metal ion across synthetic or natural biological membranes.

It has been found that nuclear magnetic resonance of alkali nuclei, such as <sup>7</sup>Li, <sup>23</sup>Na and <sup>133</sup>Cs is one of the most powerful techniques for studying the complexation of metal ions with macrocycles in aqueous as well as in nonaqueous solutions (57,97,126,127). Thallium-205 NMR has also become an important probe for investigating the complexation and solvation characteristics of the Tl<sup>+</sup> ion (57,110-112) which has been proposed as an NMR probe for studies of the role of potassium ions in biological systems (18). The chemical shift of thallium-205 is very sensitive to the chemenvironment change of thallium(I) ion (101), so that ical the NMR chemical shift and linewidth of the T1<sup>+</sup> ion may give valuable information about the ion-ligand, ion-solvent, and ion-ion interactions.

The complexation reaction of 1806 with thallium(I) ion has been studied quite extensively in aqueous solution, but less attention has been paid to studies of the complexing abilities between thallium(I) ion and a series of derivatives of 1806. The work presented in this chapter investigates the complexation reaction of the T1<sup>+</sup> ion with a series of crowns, such as 1806, D01806, DB1806, DA1806 and DT1806, in aqueous and several nonaqueous solvents by using thallium-205 and carbon-13 NMR techniques. These studies not only provide the stability constants of different complexes but also give useful information about the effects of the solvent, and the different donor atoms of the ligands. Typical solvents, such as nitromethane, acetonitrile, acetone, sulfolane, dimethylsulfoxide and hexamethylphosphoramide were chosen as the reaction media.

## 2. <u>Selection of External Reference Solution for Thallium-</u> 205 NMR.

The external reference method was selected for thallium-205 NMR studies. This method is advantageous in eliminating the possibility of intermolecular interactions or chemical reactions between the reference compound and the sample solution. Two aqueous solutions, 1.5 M thallium(I) acetate and 0.3 M thallium(I) nitrate, were chosen as the external references. Occasionally, these two solutions have been used for detecting the foldover effect which is described in

detail in section II-4-A. The chemical shift of thallium-205 was first referred to an external reference, and then corrected to that of an infinitely dilute aqueous solution of Tl<sup>+</sup> ion. Downfield (paramagnetic) shifts are taken as <u>positive</u>.

The thallium-205 chemical shifts of thallium(I) perchlorate and thallium(I) nitrate in water solution are given in Table 10 and the variation of thallium-205 chemical shift as a function of thallium(I) salt concentration are plotted in Figure 13. In both solutions, the <sup>205</sup>Tl chemical shift varies linearly with the concentration of the thallium(I) salt and the two lines intersect at the point of zero salt concentration (infinitely-dilute solution).

An increase in the concentration of thallium(I) salt in an aqueous solution results in the replacement of solvent molecules in the thallium ion inner solvation sphere by anions. The effect of these replacements may either increase or decrease the electron density of the cation depending on the properties of the anion. Comparing this with the results obtained by Shih (45), we can conclude that the replacement of solvent molecules by symmetric polyatomic anions such as  $PF_6$ ,  $ClO_4$ ,  $BPh_4$ , and  $NO_3$ , will reduce the electron density of the cation resulting a upfield shift for paramagnetic nuclei, while for halide anions the replacement will increase the electron density of the cation inducing a downfield shift of the resonance. The possible reason may be that, in a

Salt	Concentration (M)	δ(ppm)
rino <sub>3</sub>	0.4000	- 2.0
-	0.3000	0
	0.2000	1.7
	0.1000	3.5
	0.0500	4.6
	0.0010	5.9
	0.0005	5.1
ricio <sub>4</sub>	0.5000	-22.8
	0.4000	-17.8
	0.3000	-12.9
	0.2000	- 6.9
	0.1000	- 1.4
	0.0500	1.7
	0.0250	3.3
	0.0050	5.3
	0.0025	5.0
	0.0010	5.2
	0.0008	5.1
	0.0005	5.3

Table 10. Thallium-205 Chemical Shifts of Thallium(I) Salts in Water at 25°C.

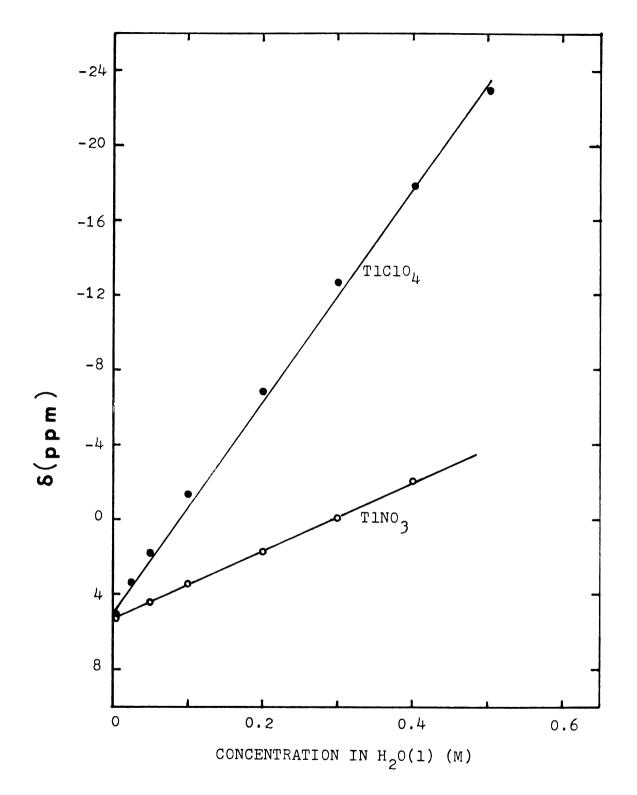


Figure 13. Thallium-205 chemical shifts vs. thallium(I) salt concentration in water at 25°C (0.3 M TlN0<sub>3</sub> in  $H_2^0$  as reference).

symmetric polyatomic anion, the negative charge can be distributed on its large surface homogeneously, so it becomes a poor electron donating group relative to halide anions.

The measurement indicates that the <sup>205</sup>Tl chemical shift for 0.3 M of thallium(I) nitrate and 1.5 M of thallium(I) acetate are,a 5.5 ppm upfield shift and a 124 ppm downfield shift referenced to infinite-dilution aqueous Tl<sup>+</sup> ion solution as zero. According to these measurements, one can calculated the chemical shifts by the following relationships,

$$\delta_{s} = \delta_{o} - \delta_{rl} - 5.5 \tag{3.1}$$

or

$$\delta_{s} = \delta_{0} - \delta_{r2} + 124 \qquad (3.2)$$

where  $\delta_{s}$  is the corrected sample chemical shift,  $\delta_{rl}$  and  $\delta_{r2}$ are the observed chemical shifts of 0.3 M TlNO<sub>3</sub> and 1.5 M TlOOCCH<sub>3</sub> external standard solutions respectively,  $\delta_{o}$  is the observed sample chemical shift.

#### 3. Results and Discussion

### A. Complexation of the T1<sup>+</sup> Ion by DB18C6

The compound  $\text{TlClO}_4$  is readily soluble in many organic solvents and should be only slightly associated when the dielectric constant of solvent is high. Therefore, this salt was chosen for our complexation studies. The dependence of the Tl-205 chemical shift on the mole fraction of DB18C6/TlClO<sub>4</sub> in various solvents is given in Table 11 and these data are plotted as shown in Figure 14. It is obvious that the solvent plays an important role in the complexation process.

Figure 14 shows that the thallium-205 resonance shifts downfield with increasing the DB18C6/T1<sup>+</sup> molar ratio in the solvents with low Gutmann donor numbers such as nitromethane, sulfolane and acetonitrile, but it moves upfield in high solvating solvents, such as dimethylformamide, dimethylsulfoxide and hexamethylphosphoramide. The data show that, in most studied solvents, the ligand ring size is adequate to accomodate the T1<sup>+</sup> ion resulting in the formation of 1:1 complexes. In Figure 14, two straight lines with intersection at 1 (ligand/metal ion) in the mole ratio plot in nitromethane solution, compared with the plots in other solvents, is an indication of the formation of a stronger complex between DB18C6 and T1<sup>+</sup> ion in nitromethane than in all other studied solvents. However, in dimethylsulfoxide and hexamethylphosphoramide solutions, the <sup>205</sup>Tl chemical shift varies linearly with increasing DB18C6/T1<sup>+</sup> mole ratio which indicates that the further addition of crown must provide a change in the environment of the Tl<sup>+</sup> ion or be used to form weak complexes and hence produces a chemical shift which varies linearly with ligand (crown) concentration.

It is obvious that, in the (Tl.DBl8C6)<sup>+</sup> complex, the Tl<sup>+</sup> cation sits in the crown cavity and is only partially encapsulated, and may form an ion-pair with the anion. In the

in	
( W	
1	
0.0	
<u>;</u>	
of the Tl-205 Chemical Shifts on DB18C6/TlCl0 $_{\rm lp}$ (0.01 M) Lyents.	
Ł	
306	
318	
G	
uo	
ts	
ц. -	
Sh	
al	
ic	
nem	
C	
05	
2-2	
T T	
he s.	
of th vents	
ince So	
0 0	
Depend	
ep ar	
ЦÞ	•
11.	
-	
able	
Tal	

	MN			AN			S F	
L/T1*	ô (ppm)	∆v (H <b>z</b> )	т∕т1+	φ ( ppm )	∆v (Hz )	ц∕т1 <sup>+</sup>	δ (ppm)	( <b>z</b> H) v∆
0	-373.4	39	0.00	-218.00	18	00.0	-267.9	23
0.33	-322.3	57	0.49	-174.53	18	0.35	-251.8	544
0.50	-292.3	58	1.00	-129.99	18	0.56	-242.7	66
0.72	-262.5	57	1.39	-130.00	18	0.82	-233.2	14
1.00	-220.1	57	1.71	-130.88	18	1.04	-227.0	11
1.31	-220.4	57	2.04	-131.23	18	1.39	-224.8	23
1.72	-222.2	38	3.40	-132.73	18	1.94	-224.3	23
2.00	-221.0	38	4.37	-132.82	18	3.00	-224.1	23
2.40	-222.3	38	5.34	-133.97	18	4.23	-223.9	17
3.14	-222.4	38						

Continued.	
11.	
Table	

	DMF			DMSOa			HMPA <sup>a</sup>	
L∕T1 <sup>†</sup>	ô ( ppm )	∆v (Hz )	т/т1 <sup>+</sup>	ó (ppm)	( IZ ) \∆	L/T1 <sup>+</sup>	ç ( ppm )	( ZH ( Hz
0.00	122.9	29	0	394.6	120	0.00	519.9	686
0.38	73.8	50	0.22	394.5	120	0.43	520.1	910
0.61	46.6	66	0.55	392.9	150	0.72	517.4	1113
0.96	6.9	72	0.78	388.1	162	1.06	516.8	006
1.38	-18.7	72	1.17	384.6	168	1.36	515.3	985
1.93	-48.2	53	1.53	383.1	162	1.69	514.3	1000
2.76	-73.0	47	2.14	375.4	162	2.42	511.6	006
			2.53	374.0	186			
			3.36	363.3	210			
			4.03	356.9	210			
			4.56	351.6	210			
			5.28	341.2	210			

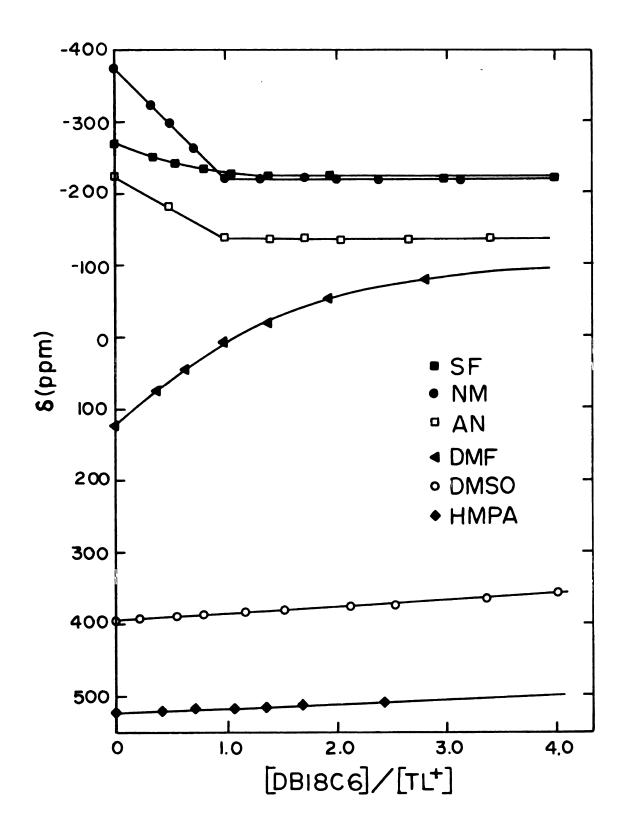


Figure 14. Thallium-205 chemical shifts vs. DB18C6/T1<sup>+</sup> mole ratio in various solvents.

studied system, the Tl<sup>+</sup> ion may exist in the following solute species: free Tl<sup>+</sup> ions, ion-paired Tl<sup>+</sup> ions, complexed Tl<sup>+</sup> ions, and ion-paired complexed Tl<sup>+</sup> ions. When the exchange between various Tl<sup>+</sup> ions is fast on the NMR time scale, only a population averaged chemical shift is observed. Those can be represented by:

$$\delta_{\text{obs}} = \sum_{i} X_{i} \delta_{i}$$
(3.3)

 $\sum_{i} X_{i} = 1$ 

where  $X_i$  and  $\delta_i$  are the mole fractions and chemical shifts of the species containing the thallium(I) cation, and  $\delta_{obs}$ is the observed chemical shift. The complexation reactions between the thallium(I) salt (TIX) and the crown ether (C) in solution may be represented by:

$$Tl^+ + solvent \rightleftharpoons Tl^+ \cdot solvent$$
 (3.4)

$$T1^{+} + X^{-} \xrightarrow{K_{ip}} T1^{+} \cdot X^{-}$$
(3.5)

$$T1^{+} + C \xrightarrow{K_{C}} (T1 \cdot C)^{+}$$
(3.6)

$$\mathrm{T1C}^{+} + \mathrm{X}^{-} \stackrel{\mathrm{K_{ic}}}{\longleftrightarrow} \mathrm{T1C}^{+} \mathrm{X}^{-} \qquad (3.7)$$

in which  $Tl^+ \cdot solvent$ ,  $Tl^+ X^-$ ,  $Tl \cdot C^+$  and  $TlC^+ X^-$  are the

• -

solvated T1<sup>+</sup> ions, ion-paired T1<sup>+</sup> ions, complexed T1<sup>+</sup> ions and ion-paired complexed Tl<sup>+</sup> ions respectively. It is important to note that both contact and solvent-separated ionpairs exist in  $Tl^{+}X^{-}$  and  $TlC^{+}X^{-}$ . Since the minimum concentration of the Tl<sup>+</sup> ion measured on the DA-60 is about  $10^{-4}$  M and the <sup>205</sup>Tl linewidth increases dramatically with decreasing  $Tl^+$  ion concentration (112), the constants,  $K_{ip}$  and  $K_{ic}$ , are difficult to measure by NMR techniques. Unfortunately, there are no data available in the literature concerning the ion pair formation constants of thallium(I) perchlorate in various solvents. Therefore, the formation constants appeared in our work are lower limits which represent the relative complexing abilities of the ligands in various solvents. In our work, we assume that complexation is the major cause of the variation of the chemical shift. According to this assumption, the equation (3.3) can be represented as

$$\delta_{\text{obs}} = \delta_{f} X_{f} + \delta_{c} X_{c}$$
(3.8)

where 
$$\delta_{f} X_{f} = \delta_{f} X_{f} + \delta_{ip} X_{ip} + \delta_{ic} X_{ic}$$
 (3.9)

The relative formation constants of the 1:1 ( $T1^+ \cdot DB18C6$ ) complex were obtained by analyzing the <sup>205</sup>Tl chemical shift versus mole ratio data with a weighted nonlinear least-squares curvefitting program (124) with the equation:

$$\delta_{obs} = [(\kappa c_{M}^{T} - \kappa c_{L}^{T} - 1) + (\kappa^{2} c_{L}^{T^{2}} + \kappa^{2} c_{M}^{T^{2}} - 2\kappa^{2} c_{L}^{T} c_{M}^{T} + 2\kappa c_{L}^{T} + 2\kappa c_{L}^{T} + 2\kappa c_{M}^{T} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}}](\frac{\delta_{M} - \delta_{ML}}{2\kappa c_{M}^{T}}) + \delta_{ML}$$
(3.10)

In equation (3.10), the total concentration of the cation  $(C_M^T)$  and the ligand  $(C_L^T)$  are known,  $\delta_M$  is determined by measuring the cationic chemical shift in the absence of the ligand. Two unknown quantities, K and  $\delta_{ML}$ , can be calculated by an iteration method using the program KINFIT, starting with reasonable estimates of K and  $\delta_{ML}$  and adjusting K and  $\delta_{ML}$  value until the calculated chemical shifts correspond to the experimental values within the error limits of the measurement. The calculated formation constants (K) and the limiting chemical shifts ( $\delta_{ML}$ ) of the Tl<sup>+</sup>·DB18C6 complex in various solvents are shown in Table 12. For very stable Tl<sup>+</sup>·crown complex, only the lower limit of K=10<sup>5</sup> could be obtained by our technique.

The total thallium-205 chemical shift range for the complexation study of  $(Tl \cdot DB18C6)^+$  complex in acetone was only 5 ppm. A 1000 Hz spectral width (28 ppm for  $^{205}Tl$ ) was, therefor, selected in this study. The thallium-205 chemical shift-mole ratio data for complexation of  $Tl^+$  by DB18C6 in acetone are shown in Table 13. It is interesting to note that in acetone solution the  $^{205}Tl$  resonance shifts downfield as the DB18C6/Tl<sup>+</sup> mole ratio increases from 0 to 1. Shifts upfield with further addition of the ligand are shown in Figure 15. These results show that in acetone solution DB18C6 froms Stability Constants and Limiting Chemical Shifts of (DB18C6.T1)<sup>+</sup> and (Cis-syn-cis-DC18C6.T1) in Various Solvents. Table 12.

COT LOT CO	B	DN	$(DB18C6 \cdot T1)^{T}$	T1) <sup>T</sup>	(cis-syn-cis-DC18C6.T1)	C18C6.T1)
			Log K <sub>f</sub>	δ <sub>lim</sub> (ppm)	Log K <sub>f</sub>	δ <sub>lim</sub> (ppm)
MN	35.9	2.7	> 5	-222.4 ± 0.2	> 2	-105.0 ± 0.2
AN	38.0	14.1	<b>۷</b> کر	-137.3 ± 0.2	۷ کر	- 92.0 ± 0.2
AC	20.7	17.0	$\begin{array}{c} 3.39 \pm 0.22 & (1:1) \\ 1.36 \pm 0.22 & (2:1) \end{array}$	$-235.6 \pm 0.4 (1:1)$ $-294.8 \pm 98.9 (2:1)$	<b>&gt;</b> 5	-137.5 ± 0.2
SF	42.0	14.8	4.04 ± 0.06	-223.8 ± 0.1	4.10 ± 0.07	-127.1 ± 0.2
DMF	36.1	26.6	2.13 ± 0.03	-143.8 ± 5.1	2.78 ± 0.06	- 51.3 ± 2.2
H <sub>2</sub> 0	78.5	33.0	1.50 ± 0.02 <sup>a</sup>	I	2.44 ± 0.04 <sup>b</sup>	ı
0	45.0	29.8	<b>0</b> ≈	I	1.26 ± 0.04	-196.6 ± 34.9
HMPA	30.0	38.2	0 ≈	ı	1	I

 L/T1 <sup>+</sup>	δ(ppm)	<u>م</u> ν (Hz)	
0	-240.4	15	
0.21	<b>-23</b> 9.5	15	
0.42	-238.9	18	
0.50	<b>-23</b> 8.5	16	
0.56	-238.1	16	
0.69	-237.9	18	
0.80	-237.9	16	
0.97	-237.7	18	
1.08	-237.8	18	
1.18	-237.9	18	
1. <b>3</b> 5	-238.2	16	
1.50	-238.7	16	
1.70	<b>-23</b> 9.5	16	
1.87	-239.8	18	
<b>2.0</b> 5	-240.5	18	
2.29	-241.4	20	

Table 13. The Variation of <sup>205</sup>Tl Chemical Shifts with DB18C6/T1Cl0<sub>4</sub>(0.004 M) in Acetone (SW=1000 Hz).

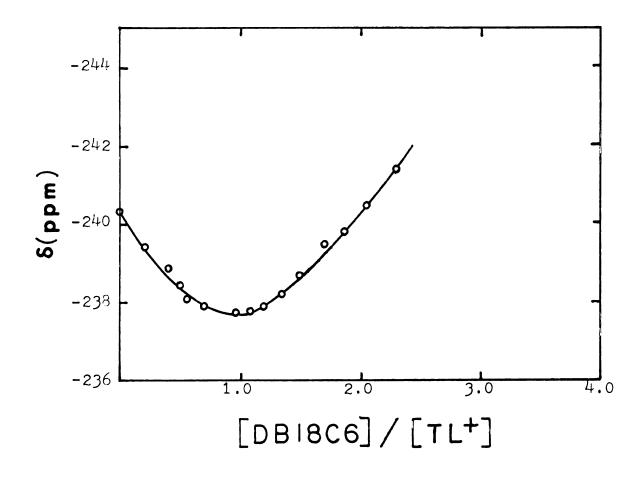


Figure 15. Chemical shifts of T1-205 <u>vs.</u> DB18C6/T1<sup>+</sup> (0.004 M) mole ratio in acetone.

both 1:1 and 2:1 complexes with the thallium(I) ion. In this system, the observed chemical shift can be expressed as

$$\delta_{\text{obs}} = \delta_{\text{M}} X_{\text{M}} + \delta_{\text{ML}} X_{\text{ML}} + \delta_{\text{ML}} X_{\text{ML}}$$
(3.11)

where M, ML and  $ML_2$  are the solvated cations, 1:1 complexed metal ions and 2:1 complexed metal ions respectively. The complex formation constants  $K_1$  and  $K_2$  can be calculated by the methods described in APPENDIX 2-B. The calculated formation constants and limiting chemical shifts are also shown in Table 12.

The data collected in Table 12 show that the stability constants of the (DB18C6.T1)<sup>+</sup> complex in various solvents vary in the order nitromethane, acetonitrile > sulfolane > dimethylformamide > water > dimethylsulfoxide, hexamethylphosphoramide. In general, as shown in Table 12, the stability of the complex increases with decreasing solvent Gutmann donor number. These results indicate that, in complexation reactions, the donor ability of a solvent plays a more important role than the dielectric constant. It is obvious that in strongly solvating solvents the competition between the solvent molecules and the ligands for the coordination sites of the cation should decrease the formation constant of the complex. The formation constant of the (DB18C6.T1)<sup>+</sup> complex in acetonitrile seems too large to be determined accurately by NMR techniques which is coincident

with the previously reported value, log K=4.90 (48).

Table 12 shows that the limiting chemical shifts of the  $(DB18C6 \cdot T1)^+$  complex in sulfolane, nitromethane, acetonitrile and dimethylformamide vary by as much as 100 ppm. These results indicate that in this complex the T1<sup>+</sup> ion is only partially encapsulated by the ligand, and the solvent molecules and/or counter ions can still interact with the vacant coordination sites of the complexed T1<sup>+</sup> ion.

# B. <u>Complexation of the Tl<sup>+</sup> ion by cis-syn-cis-DC18C6</u>

The measured thallium-205 chemical shifts at different ligand/T1<sup>+</sup> mole ratios for complexation of the T1<sup>+</sup> ion by cis-syn-cis-DCl8C6 in various solvents are given in Table 14 and plotted in Figure 16. The results show that only 1:1 complexes are formed in these systems. In nitromethane and sulfolane solutions, the  $^{205}$ T1 resonance cannot be observed when the ligand/T1<sup>+</sup> mole ratio is between 0 and 1, due to a dramatic increase in the linewidth. A probable reason for this line broadning is the slow exchange of T1<sup>+</sup> ions between solvated and complexed sites. When the ligand/T1<sup>+</sup> mole ratio is greater than 1, all T1<sup>+</sup> ions are complexed by the crown ligand, and the  $^{205}$ T1 linewidth become small again.

The relative formation constants of the 1:1 complex have been obtained by analyzing the <sup>205</sup>Tl chemical shift versus mole ratio data as described in section III-3-A. The calculated formation constants and limiting chemical shifts for

	A UT	TOC SNOLJAN UT	- SJU94				-	
	MN			AN			AC	
L/T1*	( mqq ) ð	∆v (Hz)	L/Tl	ó(ppm)	Δν (Hz )	L/Tl	δ ( ppm )	∆v (Hz )
0.00	-372.8	7 <b>C</b>	0.00	-233.3	- 12	00.0	-238.4	14
0.30	I	ı	0.30	-193.0	185	0.42	-196.3	220
0.43	ı	ı	0.50	-163.4	223	0.60	-175.3	211
0.92	-119.2	324	0.90	-110.8	192	0.87	-150.0	66
1.01	-107.6	155	1.01	- 96.9	33	0.95	-142.1	50
1.20	-107.4	152	1.20	- 96.0	33	1.26	-138.7	<b>†</b> †
1.48	-107.2	148	1.52	- 95.2	33	1.68	-138.4	<b>†</b> †
2.02	-106.8	155	2.03	- 95.0	28	2.12	-137.8	32
2.78	-106.0	150	2.30	- 94.6	28	2.71	-137.6	32
3.33	-105.2	159	3.42	- 94.5	25	3.38	-137.2	32
			4.42	- 92.6	25	4.01	-137.0	26
						4.62	-136.8	26

Dependance of  $^{205}$ Tl Chemical Shifts on cis-syn-cis-DC18C6/T1C10<sub>4</sub>(0.01 M) in Various Solvents. Table 14.

	αF			DMF			DMISO	
L/Т1 <sup>+</sup>	δ ( ppm )	Δν (H <b>z</b> )	L/T1 <sup>+</sup>	ô ( ppm )	∆v (Hz)	т/т1 <sup>+</sup>	( mqq ) ô	۵۷ (Hz )
0.00	-265.6	12	0.00	130.0	27	0.00	364.6	146
0.22	-235.5	040	0.15	109.0	140	0.31	343.0	280
0.55	-190.4	1758	0,40	72.0	236	0.67	314.1	318
0.68	I	I	0.56	56.2	285	1.01	284.3	384
0.83	-155.6	673	0.87	19.3	261	1.30	267.5	377
1.00	-139.6	478	1.07	3.8	253	1.45	259.8	482
1.10	-134.5	363	1.25	- 6.4	174	1.91	236.2	531
1.37	-129.8	363	1.58	-17.3	171	2.32	211.5	561
1.80	-128.3	355	1.80	-30.7	161	2.99	179.1	579
<b>2.</b> 85	-128.2	350	2.50	-33.2	142	3.56	159.5	579
3.42	-127.8	177	3.53	-37.9	119	4.36	130.9	500
4.35	-127.0	168	4.19	-45.3	114	5.17	107.3	512

- resonance spectrum cannot be obtained.

Table 14. Continued.

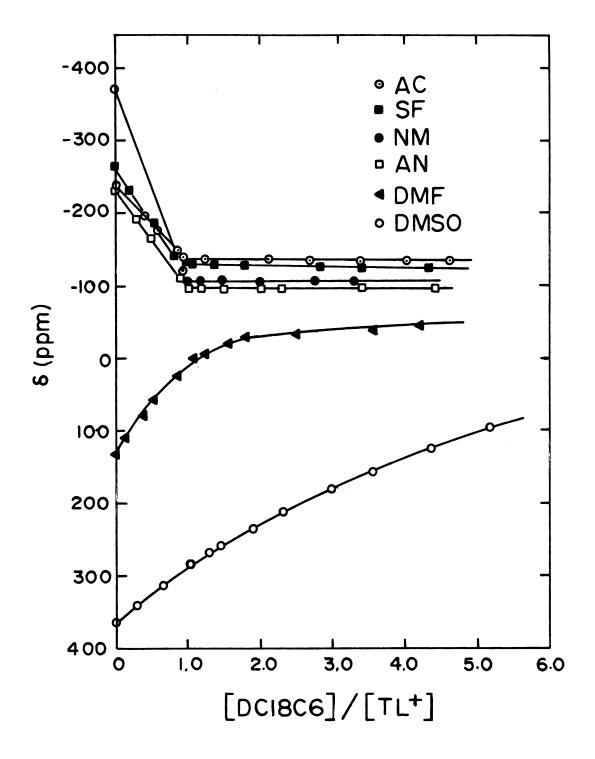


Figure 16. Chemical shifts of Tl-205 <u>vs.</u> the cis-syncis-DCl8C6/Tl<sup>+</sup> mole ratio in various solvents.

the (cis-syn-cis-DCl8C6·Tl)<sup>+</sup> complex in various solvents are presented in Table 12. The results show that the variation of the solvents can significantly affect the binding properties of the ligand. In solvents with weak solvating ability such as nitromethane, acetonitrile and acetone, the  $^{205}$ Tl chemical shift is strongly affected by addition of the ligands, and the mole ratio plot consists of two straight lines intersecting at the l:l mole ratio. This behavior indicates that the Tl<sup>+</sup> ion is strongly complexed by the cis-syn-cis-DCl8C6.

In such cases, the formation constants cannot be determined by NMR techniques and we can only conclude that the  $\log K_f > 5$ . It should be noted that, in an acetonitrile solution, polarographic measurements by Hofmanova <u>et al</u>. (48) gave a log  $K_f$  value of 7.40.

The stability constants of the (cis-syn-cis-DCl8C6.Tl)<sup>+</sup> complex in various solvents decrease with increasing Gutmann donor number of the solvents (Table 12) in the order nitromethane, acetonitrile, acetone > sulfolane > demethylformamide > dimethylsulfoxide > hexamethylphosphoramide.

## C. Complexation of the Tl<sup>+</sup> Lon by 1806

The complexation between the thallium(I) ion and 1806 in organic solvents such as nitromethane, acetonitrile, acetone, dimethylformamide and dimethylsulfoxide, has been studied previously (57). The studies of the same complex in two more

solvents, such as the sulfolane and hexamethylphosphoramide, were used as a supplement for a series of comparisons with other comparable complexes. Thallium-205 chemical shifts at different 18C6/T1<sup>+</sup> mole ratios are given in Table 15 and illustrated in Figure 17 which show that only 1:1 complex is formed in the two solutions.

The relative formation constants have been obtained as described in APPENDIX 2-A. For comparison purposes, the results of this work and Rounaghi's work (57) are collected in Table 16. The data show that the formation constant of the complex in hexamethylphosphoramide, log  $K_{f}$ =1.35, is much lower than those in dimethylsulfoxide, water, dimethylformamide, sulfolane, acetone, acetonitrile, and nitromethane solutions. These results reflect the much stronger T1<sup>+</sup> ion solvation by hexamethylphosphoramide as compared with other solvents. Of these solvents, hexamethylphosphoramide has highest Gutmann donor number (DN=38.2) but an intermediate dielectric constant ( $\theta$ =30.0). Once again, the results verify that, in the complexation reaction, the donor ability of a solvent plays a more important role than the dielectric constant.

The complexation reaction was also studied by carbon-13 NMR. The data are listed in Table 17. By fitting the variation of the <sup>13</sup>C chemical shift versus the  $TlClO_{4}/18C6$  mole ratio (Figure 18), the stability constant of log K<sub>f</sub>= 3.43 <sup>±</sup> 0.08, was obtained, which is in good agreement with the value

ц/т1 <sup>+</sup> 0	S F F			HMPA	
0	δ ( ppm )	∆v (Hz)	L/T1 <sup>+</sup>	ð ( ppm )	Δν (Hz)
	-267.4	31	00.00	471.9	300
0.30	-250.1	677	0.76	402.6	001
0.64	-229.5	610	1.23	364.0	001
0.79	-221.2	554	1.60	337.0	001
0.86	-217.8	475	1.90	317.2	602
0.97	-212.5	264	2.23	293.8	624
1.05	-210.2	123	2.93	242.9	663
1.17	-209.0	20	3.40	237.0	663
1.40	-208.0	65	4.26	203.8	663
1.97	-207.4	017	5.00	177.2	663
2.61	-207.3	35	5.50	165.0	663
			5.90	152.2	663
			7.02	130.2	663
			7.90	110.1	663
			8.80	96.7	663

The Variation of  $^{205}$ Tl Chemical Shiftswith 18C6/TlClO $_{4}$  (0.01 M) Mole Ratio in SF and HMPA. Table 15.

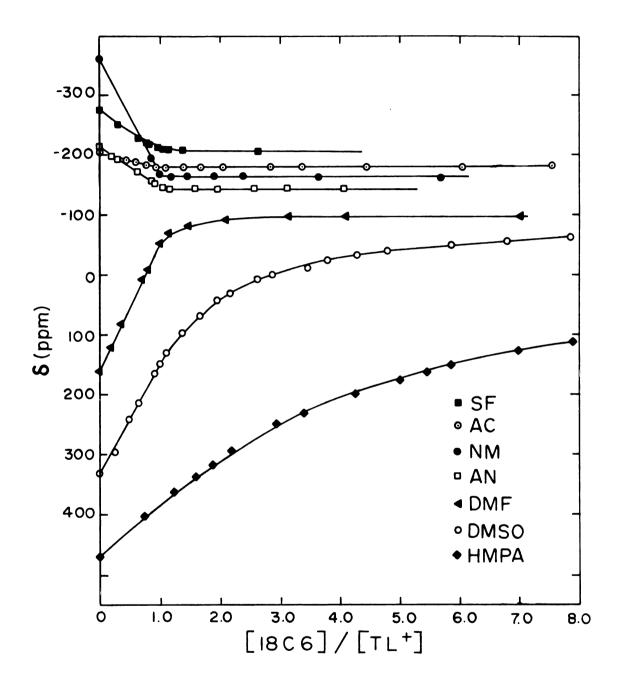


Figure 17. Chemical shifts of T1-205 vs. 18C6/T1<sup>+</sup> mole ratio in various solvents.

<pre>fts of (18C6.Tl)<sup>+</sup>, (DA18C6.Tl)<sup>+</sup></pre>	
and Limiting Chemical Shifts of	Various Solvents.
Stability Const <sub>ants</sub>	and (DT18C6•T1) in
Table 16.	

Solvents	(18(	(18C6.T1) <sup>+</sup>	( DA )	(DA18C6.T1) <sup>+</sup>	TTU)	(DT18C6.T1) <sup>+</sup>
	Log Kf	δ <sub>lim</sub> (ppm)	Log K <sub>f</sub>	δ <sub>lim</sub> (ppm)	Log K <sub>f</sub>	δ <sub>lim</sub> (ppm)
MN	> 5 <sup>a</sup>	-165.0±0.2	> 5 2	651.3 <sup>±</sup> 0.2	> 5 <sup>a</sup>	250.0±0.2
AN	> 5 <sup>a</sup>	-147.5±0.2	<b>&gt;</b> 5	700.3±0.2	4.16±0.06	388.7±0.3
AC	× ح	-187.6±0.2	<b>v</b> 5	737.0±0.2	3.12±0.04	316.2±0.9
SF	4.23±0.04	-207.1±0.1	۷ ک	706.1±0.2	2.66±0.03	346.0±3.0
DMF	3.43±0.08 <sup>b</sup>	-125.6±0.6	3.55±0.06	766.5±0.6	1.19±0.06	168.2 <del>1</del> 3.0
H <sub>2</sub> 0	2.27 <sup>+</sup> 0.04 <sup>c</sup>	I	0.96±0.01	824.7±13.4	I	I
0 SMC	1.92±0.01 <sup>a</sup>	- 80.0±0.2	2.39±0.02	666.0±2.7	<b>○</b> ≈	I
HMPA	1.35±0.02	-114.5 <sup>+</sup> 15.0	I	1	0 ≈	I

<sup>a</sup>Reference (*5*7) <sup>b</sup>Studied by <sup>13</sup>C NMR <sup>c</sup>Reference (10)

 Tl <sup>+</sup> /L	δ(ppm)
 0.00	69.95
0.21	69.82
0 <b>.3</b> 6	69.70
0.52	69.62
0.60	69.56
0.69	69.51
0.76	69.48
0.87	69.42
1.00	69 <b>.3</b> 6
1.10	69 <b>.3</b> 5
1.20	69 <b>.3</b> 4
1.37	69 <b>.33</b>
1.67	69 <b>.32</b>
2.03	69 <b>.32</b>

Table 17. The Variation of <sup>13</sup>C Chemical Shifts with T1/18C6(0.04 M) in DMF with AN-d<sub>3</sub> as Reference.

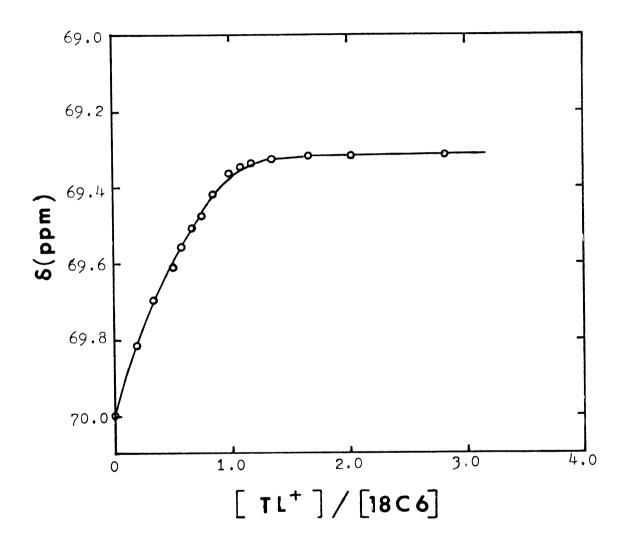


Figure 18. Chemical shifts of C-13 vs. Tl<sup>+</sup>/18C6(0.04 M) mole ratio in dimethylformamide.

of log  $K_f = 3.35 \pm 0.06$ , obtained by  ${}^{205}T1$  NMR (57). The results clearly show that both  ${}^{205}T1$  and  ${}^{13}C$  NMR techniques can be used for complexation study. However, in general,  ${}^{205}T1$ nuclei are a better NMR probe than  ${}^{13}C$  nuclei because the  ${}^{205}T1$  resonance is more sensitive to the change of the environment of the T1<sup>+</sup> ion.

## D. <u>Complexation of the Tl<sup>+</sup> ion by DA18C6</u>

The complexation between DA18C6 and the T1<sup>+</sup> ion has been previously investigated in this laboratory by Shamsipur (70). At that time, he did not notice the foldover effect (section II-4-A) therefore, incorrect  $^{205}$ T1 chemical shift measurements were obtained.

The variations of the  ${}^{205}$ Tl chemical shift with the DA18C6/TlClO<sub>4</sub> mole ratio in various solvents are shown in Table 18 and 19. The plots of the  ${}^{205}$ Tl chemical shift as a function of the DA18C6/TlClO<sub>4</sub> mole ratio are shown in Figure 19. It seems that only 1:1 complex is formed in all studied solvents. In the solvents of weak donor ability such as nitromethane, acetonitrile, acetone and sulfolane, the resonant frequency of  ${}^{205}$ Tl is strongly affected by the addition of the ligand, and the plot (Figure 19) consists of two straight lines with an intersection at a 1:1 DA18C6/Tl<sup>+</sup> mole ratio. These results indicate the existance of a very stable complex; the lower limit for the formation constants determined by NMR techniques, Log K<sub>f</sub>=5, is reported for these

	MN			AN			AC	
<b>т</b> √т1 <b>+</b>	δ ( ppm )	Δν (H <b>z</b> )	L/T1 <sup>+</sup>	( bpm)	(ZH) v∆	ц/т1 <sup>+</sup>	ô ( ppm )	( Hz ) \∆
0.00	-372.8	36	0.00	-233.3	14	0.00	-238.4	14
0.42	ı	1	0.63	I	I	0.59	ı	I
0.95	619.4	458	1.03	698.2	45	0.80	ı	I
1.02	650.3	98	1.42	698.5	36	0.95	733.5	76
1.44	650.5	86	1.85	698.7	28	1.06	733.6	0†1
2.01	650.7	76	2.24	699.2	21	1.41	733.7	36
2.50	651.0	72	2.95	699.8	21	1.96	733.8	36
3.24	651.3	60	3.26	6.99.9	21	2.53	733.9	36
4.05	651.2	51	3.89	699.7	21	3.20	734.8	36
4.76	651.3	42	4.36	700.2	21	4.02	735.9	36
						4.82	736.8	36

Thallium-205 Chemical Shift-Mole Ratig Data for 0.01 M TlCl0 $_{4}$  Complex with DA18C6 in Various Solvents at 24 °C. Table 18.

	SFa			DMF			DMSO	
ц/т1 <sup>+</sup>	ô ( ppm )	( Hz ) ۲	ц∕т1 <sup>+</sup>	δ(ppm)	Δν (Hz )	ц∕т1 <sup>+</sup>	γ(bpm)	∆v (Hz )
0.00	-266.7	21	0.00	131.3	0†	0.00	364.4	228
0.13	ı	ı	0.25	286.3	1272	0.34	433.9	290
0.27	ı	ı	0.36	I	I	0.61	473.1	303
0.57	I	I	0.80	600.7	580	0.93	517.0	289
0.71	I	I	1.05	200.9	284	1.28	546.4	259
0.86	700.4	103.5	1.20	720.1	232	1.71	576.2	186
1.07	700.2	214	1.45	735.8	101	1.97	589.8	168
1.18	701.2	179	1.56	740.5	76	2.23	601.2	136
1.41	702.2	51	2.08	748.6	82	2.85	620.3	136
1.96	704.1	51	2.15	249.3	87	3.32	627.6	128
2.40	704.1	51	2.80	757.0	75	4.04	630.9	120
2.88	705.2	51	3.91	759.9	62	4.85	635.7	96
4.10	706.1	51	5.13	762.7	56			

Table 18. Continued.

88

ł

L/Tl <sup>+</sup>	δ(ppm)	Δv (Hz
0.00	- 2.5	21
0.15	7.6	27
0.27	18.3	39
0.5 <b>3</b>	<b>3</b> 5.0	42
0.63	40.1	45
0.76	46.5	59
0.90	55 <b>.1</b>	78
1.05	63.0	70
1.20	73.2	66
1.41	85 <b>.2</b>	71
1.70	95.6	78
2.10	121.4	71
2.76	152.7	71
2.76	152.7	78
<b>3.</b> 89	204.0	71
4.50	227.0	71
5 <b>.2</b> 0	252.0	78
5.72	268.7	71
7.00	<b>3</b> 07.6	71
9.26	364.4	71

Table 19.	Thallium-205 Chemecal	Shift-Mole Ratio Data	for
	0.01 M TlClO <sub>1</sub> , Complex	with DA18C6 in H <sub>2</sub> 0 at	24 <sup>°</sup> C.
	4 -	۷ ک	

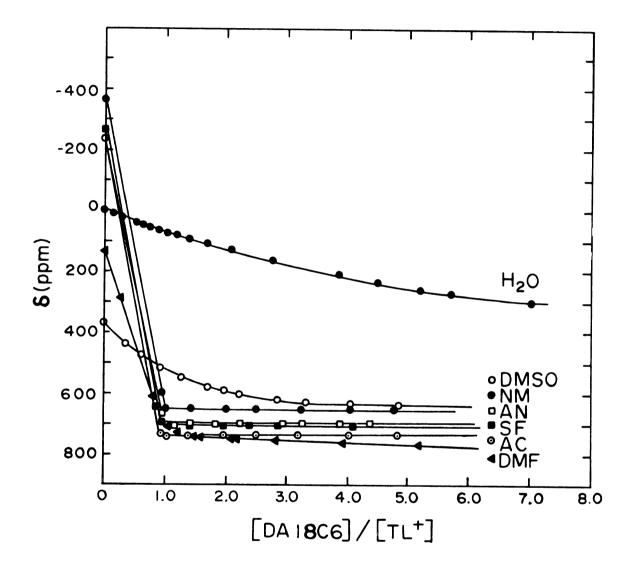


Figure 19. Chemical shifts of T1-205 <u>vs</u>. DA18C6/T1<sup>+</sup> mole ratio in various solvents.

solvents. It is interesting to note that in nitromethane, acetonitrile, acetone and sulfolane solutions all of the  $^{205}$ Tl chemical shift differences between solvated Tl<sup>+</sup> ion and the thallium(I) complex are over 1000 ppm which is larger than the maximum spectral width, 722 ppm, on the DA-60 spectrometer. In these studied systems, we need to shift the detecting window frequently by the procedures described in section II-4-A to avoid the appearance of the foldover effect.

The calculated relative formation constants and limiting chemical shifts for the  $(DA18C6 \cdot T1)^+$  complex in various solvents are listed in Table 16. The data indicate that the stability constants of the  $(DA18C6 \cdot T1)^+$  complex in various solvents decrease in the order nitromethane, acetonitrile, acetone, sulfolane > dimethylformamide > dimethylsulfoxide > water. This is the same order as shown in the  $(18C6 \cdot T1)^+$ ,  $(DB18C6 \cdot T1)^+$ , and  $(cis-syn-cis-DC18C6 \cdot T1)^+$  complexes. The results indicate that, even in the complex of the mixed donor crown ether and T1<sup>+</sup> ion, the donor number scale of a solvent shows a more significant role than the dielectric constant.

In Figure 19, the data show that the thallium-205 resonance shifts downfield with an increasing DA18C6/T1<sup>+</sup> mole ratio even in high donor ability solvents, such as dimethyl-formamide and dimethylsulfoxide, which is not the same trend as found with  $(18C6 \cdot T1)^+$  (DB18C6  $\cdot T1)^+$ , and (cis-syn-cis-DC18C6  $\cdot T1)^+$  complexes. The results indicate that the interaction force between the T1<sup>+</sup> ion and the ligand is stronger

in  $(DA18C6 \cdot T1)^{+}$  than in  $(18C6 \cdot T1)^{+}$ ,  $(DB18C6 \cdot T1)^{+}$  and  $(cis-syn-cis-DC18C6 \cdot T1)^{+}$  complexes, so that even in the high solvating solvent the 205Tl chemical shift still shifts down-field.

## E. Complexation of the Tl Ion by DT18C6

The complex of T1<sup>+</sup> ion with DT18C6 in nitromethane, acetone, acetonitrile and dimethylformamide has been previously studied in this laboratory (57). These studies were extended to three more solvents: sulfolane, dimethylsulfoxide and hexamethylphosphoramide (Table 20). The formation constants of this complex were compared with those of its analogs, such as  $(18C6 \cdot T1)^+$ ,  $(DB18C6 \cdot T1)^+$ ,  $(cis-syn-cis-DC18C6 \cdot T1)^+$  and  $(DA18C6 \cdot T1)^+$ . In dimethylsulfoxide and hexamethylphosphoramide soultions, the <sup>205</sup>T1 chemical shift does not change with increasing DT18C6/T1<sup>+</sup> mole ratio (Figure 20) which indicates that no complex is formed. The stability constant of log K<sub>f</sub>= 2.66<sup>±</sup>0.03 for the (DT18C6 \cdot T1)<sup>+</sup> complex in sulfolane was obtained.

The complexation between the  $Tl^+$  ion and DT18C6 in acetonitrile was studied and the measured  $^{205}Tl$  chemical shift at different ligand/ $Tl^+$  mole ratios are given in Table 20 and plotted in Figure 20. Previously, Rounaghi (57) reported that both 1:1 and 2:1 complexes were formed in this system. After repeated study, we found that their conclusion was incorrect due to Rounaghi's disregard of foldover effect.

complex	
20. Thallium-205 Chemical Shift-Mole Ratig Data for 0.01 M TIClO <sub>4</sub> co with DT18C6 in Various Solvents at $24^{\circ}$ C.	
Table	

	ANA				d a s			
		PA			212			
т/т1	ô ( ppm )	г/т1 <sup>+</sup>	ô ( ppm )	L/T1+	ô ( ppm )	( IZ ( HZ )	ц∕т1 <sup>+</sup>	φ (bpm)
00.00	-231.8	0.00	-236.9	0.00	-267.6	23	00.0	360.3
0.60	137.0	0.51	15.3	0.17	-197.2	991	0.29	359.8
0.75	225.2	0.71	96.8	0.59	3.4	1881	0.73	358.7
0.80	250.3	0.90	151.2	0.78	68.1	1326	0.93	359.3
0.86	285.0	1.01	173.9	0.90	96.2	1032	1.23	361.4
0.93	322.2	1.28	223.9	1.10	141.2	892	2.13	360.5
0.95	333.0	1.82	267.6	1.42	199.6	1078	2.60	359.8
0.99	349.5	2.22	232.6	1.80	237.0	720	3.95	359.3
1.04	362.5	2.99	295.6	2.24	262.0	304	4.71	361.5
1.17	375.0	3.54	296.8	3.25	287.5	167		
1.25	377.2	5.30	305.5	4.55	312.5	99		
1.30	379.3							
1.40	383.2							
1.60	387.4							
2.35	387.4							
3.36	387.7							
4.75	387.6							

т/тт+	٥ ( ppm )	Δv (Hz)
0.00	470.5	220
0.30	470.6	544
0.79	470.8	747
1.52	470.8	286
2.10	471.0	286
2.51	471.0	280
3.20	471.0	280

Table 20. Continued.

-300 • SF -200 • AC • DMSO -100 AN HMPA 0 100 200 300

s (ppm)

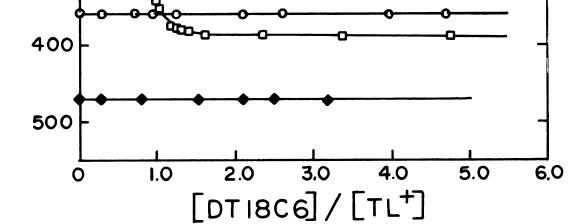


Figure 20. Thallium-205 chemical shifts <u>vs.</u> DT18C6/T1<sup>+</sup> mole ratio in various solvents.

The stability constant and limiting chemical shift obtained from our data are log  $K_f = 4.16\pm0.06$  and  $\delta_{lim} = 388.7\pm0.3$  ppm respectively.

### F. Comparison of the Results

The stability constants of the T1<sup>+</sup> ion complexes with 1806 and its analogs in various solvents, which were obtained in this work and by previous investigators (10,57,59), are collected in Table 21. The results show that the complex stability decreases in the order (DA18C6.T1)<sup>+</sup> > (18C6.T1)<sup>+</sup> >  $(cis-syn-cis-DC18C6\cdotT1)^{+} > (DB18C6\cdotT1)^{+} > (DT18C6\cdotT1)^{+}.$ Previous reports (43,64-66) show that the complexation of macrocyclic polyethers with alkali or alkaline earth ions is weakened appreciably as -NH- is substituted for -O- in the crown ether ring. However, the inverse result is observed for (DA18C6.T1)<sup>+</sup> complex as was also found in the (DA18C6  $\cdot$ Ag)<sup>+</sup> complex (43). The possible reason may be due to the fact that the basicity of the nitrogen atom is softer than that of the oxygen atom which produces an increase in the bond strength between the soft Tl<sup>+</sup> ion and the nitrogen donor atom.

The presence of two aliphatic cyclohexo substitutents in cis-syn-cis-DCl8C6 increases the rigidity of the crown ether ring causing a drop in the stability of (cis-syn-cis-DCl8C6.Tl)<sup>+</sup> as compared with the (l8C6.Tl)<sup>+</sup> complex. In the (DBl8C6.Tl)<sup>+</sup> complex, two benzo rings lend rigidity to the

					Log K <sub>f</sub>		
Solvents	its 6 <sup>a</sup>	DN b	18C6·T1 <sup>+</sup>	DB18C6•T1 <sup>+</sup>	DC18C6-A.T1 <sup>+C</sup>	DA18C6.T1 <sup>+</sup>	DT18C6.T1 <sup>+</sup>
ИМ	35.9	2.7	> 5 <sup>d</sup>	<b>*</b> 5	<b>×</b> 5	<b>V</b> 7	<b>&gt;</b> 5 <sup>đ</sup>
AN	38.0	14.1	> 5 <sup>đ</sup>	<b>۷</b> کر	γ λ	ير، <b>∧</b>	4.16±0.06
AC	20.7	17.0	> 5d	$3.39^{\pm}0.02(11)$ 1.36±0.22(21)	<b>۷</b> کر	<b>ک</b>	3.12±0.04
SF	42.0	14.8	4.23±0.04	4.04±0.06	4.10±0.07	<b>v</b> 5	2.66±0.03
DMF	36.1	26.6	3.43 <sup>+</sup> 0.08 <sup>e</sup>	2.13±0.03	2.78±0.06	3.55±0.03	1.19±0.06
н <sub>2</sub> 0	78.5	33.0	2.27±0.04 <sup>f</sup>	1.50±0.02 <sup>g</sup>	2.44±0.04 <sup>f</sup>	0.96±0.01	0.93±0.14 <sup>d</sup>
O SWC	45.0	29.8	1.92±0.01 <sup>d</sup>	0 ≈	1.26±0.04	2.39±0.02	0 ≈
HMPA	30.0	38.2	1.35±0.02	0 ≈	I	I	0 ≈
a So b Gu c DC d Re	<sup>a</sup> Solvent dielectric c <sup>b</sup> Gutmann donor number <sup>c</sup> DC18C6-A is cis-syn- <sup>d</sup> Reference (57)	ielectr onor nu is cis- (57)	<sup>a</sup> Solvent dielectric constant <sup>b</sup> Gutmann donor number <sup>c</sup> DC18C6-A is cis-syn-cis-DC18C6 <sup>d</sup> Reference (57)	3C ń	<sup>e</sup> Studied by <sup>1</sup> 3c NMR <sup>f</sup> Reference (10) <sup>g</sup> Reference (59)	y <sup>13</sup> c <sub>NMR</sub> (10) (59)	

Stability Constants of the Thallium(I) Complexes in Various Solvents. Table 21.

ligand and withdraw electrons from the basic oxygen donors, thus decreasing the bonding between the  $Tl^+$  ion and the ligand. The aliphatic cyclohexo substituent contained in cissyn-cis-DCl8C6 is more flexible than the benzene substituent in DBl8C6, so that the stability constant of the (cis-syncis-DCl8C6·Tl)<sup>+</sup> complex is larger than that of the (DBl8-C6·Tl)<sup>+</sup> complex.

In the same solvent, the stability constant of the  $(DT18C6 \cdot T1)^+$  complex is smaller than those of the other four complexes. Two factors seem to be important in causing this drop of the stability constant. The first factor is that the structure of the DT18C6 in solution may be the same as in the solid state which directs its two sulfur atoms away from the cavity to make the cavity too small to fit the T1<sup>+</sup> ion exactly. The other factor may be that only the outwardly turned sulfur atoms of DT18C6 participate in coordiantion with the T1<sup>+</sup> ion which is the case of PdCl<sub>2</sub>·DT18C6 complex (Figure 8).

Pearson (128) has suggested that the interaction of metal ions and ligands can be explained in terms of their "hardness" or "softness". This principle states that "Hard acid prefer harder bases". From the above discussion, it is obvious that the interaction force between S-Tl (soft basesoft acid) is stronger than that between 0-Tl (hard basesoft acid). Although the thallium(I) ion prefers binding

with the two sulfur atoms on DT18C6 rather than with the oxygen atoms on 18C6, a decrease in the stability constant is observed for the  $(DT18C6 \cdot T1)^+$  complex. The possible reason may be due to the fact that there are six 0-T1 coordination bonds in the  $(18C6 \cdot T1)^+$  complex but only two S-T1 bonds in  $(DT18C6 \cdot T1)^+$ . A total interaction force of six weak 0-T1 bonds may be larger than the sum of two strong S-T1 bonds.

The data collected in Table 21 clearly indicate that the solvent plays an import role in the complexation process. It is interesting to note that in acetone DB18C6 forms both 1:1 and 2:1 (ligand:metal) complexes with the Tl<sup>+</sup> ion. In all of the other systems studied, only the 1:1 complex has been found. The results show that the stability constants of five studied complexes in various solvents generally decrease with increasing Gutmann donor number of the solvent. It can be concluded that, in a complexation reaction, the donor ability of a solvent plays a more important role than the dielectric constant. When the complexation reaction takes place in a strongly solvating solvent, such as dimethylsulfoxide or hexamethylphosphoramide, the solvent molecules exhibit a strong competition with the ligand for the coordination sites of the cation and produce a decrease in the complex formation constant. The stability constants of five complexes in various solvents decrease with increasing Gutmann donor number in the order nitromethane > acetonitrile > acetone >

sulfolane > dimethylformamide > water > dimethylsulfoxide > hexamethylphosphoramide.

Ion pairing has been proposed as a possible factor to affect chemical shift for <sup>7</sup>Li (129,130), <sup>23</sup>Na (103,104) and 133Cs(105) NMR. Because Li<sup>+</sup> and Na<sup>+</sup> have quite small ionic radii compared to Tl<sup>+</sup> or Cs<sup>+</sup>. it might be expected that solvation would be more important in determining the shift for the Li<sup>+</sup> and Na<sup>+</sup> ions. The Cs<sup>+</sup> and Tl<sup>+</sup> ions have larger ionic radii and are less strongly solvated. In this case, ion pairing would be expected to be much more important. especially in a nonaqueous solvent with low dielectric constant. Figure 21 shows that the thallium-205 chemical shift range of the solvated  $Tl^+$  ion in different solvents is  $\approx 900$ In general, the <sup>205</sup>Tl resonance shifts upfield in low ppm. solvating solvents such as nitromethane, sulfolane, acetone, and acetonitrile, but shifts downfield in high solvating solvents such as dimethylformamide, dimethylsulfoxide and hexamethylphosphoramide.

It is also interesting to note that in low solvating solvents, such as nitromethane, sulfolane, acetone and acetonitrile, the limiting  $^{205}$ Tl chemical shifts of (Tl·18C6)<sup>+</sup>, (Tl·DB18C6)<sup>+</sup> and (DC18C6·Tl)<sup>+</sup> complexes are downfield compared with the solvated Tl<sup>+</sup> ion but they shift upfield in highly solvating solvents, such as hexamethylphosphoramide, dimethylsulfoxide, dimethylformamide and water. When complexation reactions take place in a low solvating solvent, the ligands play an important role in determining the electron density around Tl<sup>+</sup> ion. In the complexes (18C6·Tl)<sup>+</sup>, (DB18C6·Tl)<sup>+</sup> and

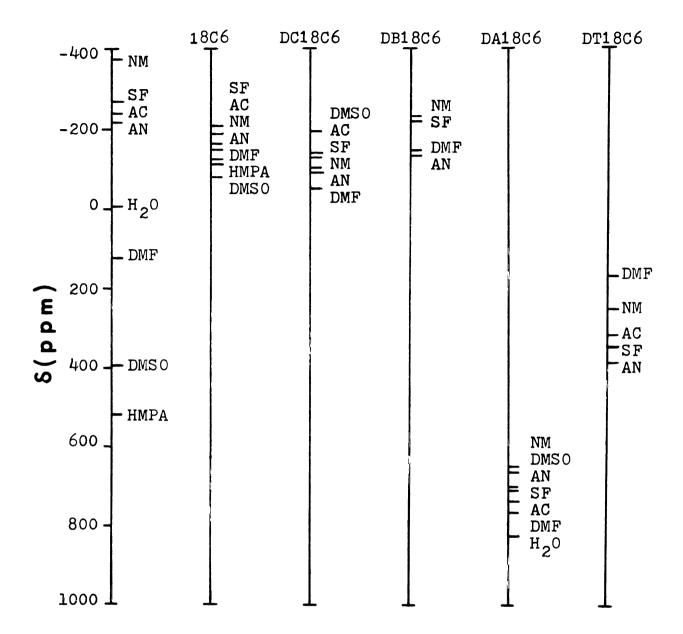


Figure 21. Thallium-205 chemical shifts of solvated Tl<sup>+</sup> ion and the limiting chemical shifts of (Tl<sup>+</sup>-Crown) complexes.

(cis-syn-cis-DC18C6.T1)<sup>+</sup>, the electron density of the T1<sup>+</sup> ion is enhanced by the encircling electronegative oxygen atoms, which results in a downfield shift.

In a highly solvating solvent, the  $\text{Tl}^+_{ion}$  is enclosed tightly by the solvent molecules. This arrangement causes extensive sp hybridization  $(5d^{10} \text{ 6sp})$  and result in enhancing the electron density of the  $\text{Tl}^+$  ion greatly. When a complexation reaction takes place, the ligand molecule will replace the solvent molecules occupying several coordination sites around the  $\text{Tl}^+$  ion. In general, crown ether molecules are more rigid than solvent molecules, which will create several vacancies around the  $\text{Tl}^+$  ion as the complex is formed. Some of these vacancies are too small to accommodate a single solvent molecule. Therefore, in the complex, the electron density around the  $\text{Tl}^+$  ion will be less as compared with the solvated  $\text{Tl}^+$  ion inducing an upfield shift.

However, in all of the solvents studied, the limiting chemical shifts of (Tl·DA18C6)<sup>+</sup> and (Tl·DT18C6)<sup>+</sup> move downfield compared with the solvated Tl<sup>+</sup> ion. A possible reason may be due to the fact that the thallium(I) ion is a soft acid which may prefer to coordinate with sulfur and nitrogen atoms (soft base) rather than with oxygen atoms (hard base). The electron density around the Tl<sup>+</sup> ion may be increased by the effect of these acid-base coordination bonds which will induce a downfield shift.

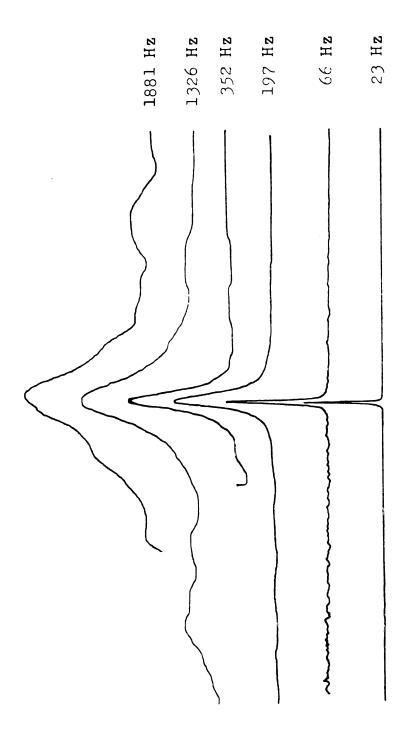
As shown in Figure 21, the limiting chemical shifts of

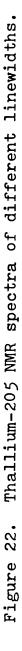
all five complexes studied in various solvents span a 200 ppm range, which clearly indicate that in all of the compplexes, the thallium(I) ion is only partially encapsulated, and the solvent molecules and counter ions can still interact with the vacant coordination sites of the complexed  $Tl^+$  ion.

The data summarized in Tables 11, 14, 15 18 and 20 clearly show that in some solvents, the linewidth of the  $^{205}$ Tl resonance broadens dramatically as the ligand/Tl<sup>+</sup> mole ratio varies between 0 and 1. The examples of  $^{205}$ Tl NMR spectrum with different linewidths are shown in Figure 22. The possible reason for this line broadening is intermediate exchange of the Tl<sup>+</sup> ion between solvated and complexed sites. In these cases, the temperature was decreased to make the lifetime at each site ( $\tau_A$  and  $\tau_B$ ) become large, with the interaction time ( $\tau$ ) increased according to the following equation(131).

$$\tau = \frac{\tau_A \tau_B}{\tau_A + \tau_B}$$
(3.12)

where  $\tau_A$  and  $\tau_B$  are the lifetimes of solvated Tl<sup>+</sup> ion and complexed Tl<sup>+</sup> ion respectively. If  $\tau_A$  and  $\tau_B$  become large enough to make  $\tau$  be larger than the NMR time scale, the broad line will be resolved into two separated lines which represent the complexed and solvated Tl<sup>+</sup> ions. The condition required to separate two resonance lines is





$$\tau > \frac{\sqrt{2}}{\pi \Delta \nu} \tag{3.13}$$

where  $\Delta v$  is the frequency (Hz) difference between sites A and B. However, in our systems, the <sup>205</sup>Tl linewidth increased with decreasing temperature, but the resonance could not be resolved into two separate lines. In some case (Table 14 and 15), the resonance of <sup>205</sup>Tl became too broad to be measured when the ligand/Tl<sup>+</sup> mole ratio was around 0.5.

### CHAPTER IV

THERMODYNAMIC STUDIES OF THALLIUM(I) SALTS WITH 18-CROWN-6 AND ITS SUBSTITUTED ANALOGS IN SEVERAL SOLVENTS

#### 1. Introduction

The thermodynamic properties of macrocyclic complexes have been under active investigation during the past decade. It seems, however, that most of the attention has been focused on alkali cation complexes. Few thermodynamic studies have been reported for the complexation of the Tl<sup>+</sup> ion with 18-crown-6 and its substituted analogs. Izatt and co-worker (10) have determined the thermodynamic parameters ( $\Delta G_c^0$ ,  $\Delta S_c^0$ , and  $\Delta H_c^0$ ) for the complexation of the Tl<sup>+</sup> ion with the crown ethers 18C6, DC18C6 and DT18C6 (28), in aqueous solution by calorimetric techniques. They found that the complexation reactions of (18C6·Tl)<sup>+</sup>, (DC18C6·Tl)<sup>+</sup> and (DT18C6·Tl)<sup>+</sup> are all enthalpy stabilized ( $\Delta H_c^0 < 0$ ) but entropy destabilized ( $\Delta S_c^0 < 0$ ).

The present work reports the use of  $^{205}$ Tl NMR to study thallium(I) complexation with the crown ethers 18C6, DB18C6 and DT18C6, in several nonaqueous solvents at different temperatures, in order to show how the thermodynamic parameters for the complexation reaction are affected by the nature of the medium, the cavity size and the substitution of two oxygen atoms by two sulfur atoms.

# 2. <u>Thermodynamic Study of The Complexation of the Tl<sup>+</sup> Ion</u> by 18C6.

The complexation of the T1<sup>+</sup> ion by 18C6 in various solvents has been studied and discussed in detail in section III-3-C. In order to have a better understanding of the thermodynamic behavior of this complexation reaction, we have studied the complexation of 18C6 with thallium(I) perchlorate (0.01 M) in sulfolane and dimethylformamide solutions at various temperatures. The data obtained from these studies are collected in Tables 22 and 23. In all cases studied here, only one thallium-205 resonance signal was found which indicate a fast exchange between the complexed and solvated Tl ion. As shown in Table 22, for both solvents, the linewidth of <sup>205</sup>Tl resonance become broad as the ligand/Tl<sup>+</sup> mole ratio is varied between 0 an and 1. It decreases gradually as temperature is increased. The possible reason is due to intermediate exchanges existing between two Tl<sup>+</sup> sites (i.e. the solvated ion and complexed ion) at low temperature. Figures 23 and 24 show the variation of  $^{205}$ Tl chemical shifts as a function of 18C6/T1<sup>+</sup> mole ratio in sulfolane and dimethylformamide at various temperatures. It is obvious that the curvature of the plot decreases with increasing temperature which demonstrates the formation of a weaker complex at higher temperature. Therefore, in both solvents, the complexation of the T1<sup>+</sup> ion by 18C6 is an exothermic reaction. In both solvents the plots show a clear break around the mole ratio of 1:1 (metal ion:ligand), which indicates that a 1:1 complex is formed. In sulfolane the NMR resonance of th Tl<sup>+</sup>

+, E	5 Y	31°C	4	43°C	Ň	54°C
Т.Т./п	ô (ppm)	Av (Hz )	φ (bpm)	(z£) v∆	( mgg ) ô	( ZY (HZ )
0	-267.4	31	-259.4	26	-254.5	23
0.30	-250.1	677	-240.0	576	-231.5	239
0.64	-229.5	610	-218.8	556	-211.3	313
6 <i>2</i> .0	-221.2	554	-209.0	325	-203.1	283
0.85	-217.8	475	204.5	287	-199.5	127
0.97	-212.5	264	-202.1	109	-195.7	124
1.05	-210.2	124	-200.5	63	-192.7	62
1.17	-209.0	20	-197.0	75	-189.4	72
1.40	-208.0	65	-196.4	47	<b>-1</b> 88.9	23
1.97	-207.4	017	-195.8	01	-188.7	23
2.61	5.705-	<b>3</b> ť	10K K	<u></u> З.Г.	-187.6	29

Thallium-205 Chemical Shift-Mole Ratio Data for 0.01 M TlCl04 Complex Table 22.

,/m1 +	9	66°C	2	27°C	5	93°c
	ð(ppm)	∆v (Hz)	δ(ppm)	(IZ) ∆	ð(ppm)	Δν (Hz )
0	-249.2	33	-245.5		-240.3	26
0.30	-226.6	92	-221.3	146	-214.8	113
0.64	-204.3	191	-198.9	127	-191.9	105
0.79	-195.5	116	-193.8	127	-182.8	66
0.86	-192.1	116	-136.5	66	-179.4	63
0.97	-188.6	63	-182.0	62	-175.6	53
1.05	-185.3	62	-178.2	72	-173.0	63
1.17	-181.9	78	-176.8	63	-169.7	66
1.40	-131.6	54	-175.6	0†	-167.4	45
1.97	-131.0	54	-173.2	0†	-165.2	38
2.61	-179.8	30	-172.6	25	-164.3	23

Table 22. Continued.

Thallium-205 Chemical Shift-Mole Ratio Data for 0.01 M TlCl0 $_{4}$  Complex with 18C6 in DMF at Various Temperatures. Table 23.

ц/т1 <sup>+</sup>		24°C	ñ	38°C		52°C
	ô( ppm )	∆v (Hz)	δ(ppm)	Δν (H <b>z</b> )	δ(ppm)	Δν (Hz )
Ō	134.2	29.1	136.0	30.2	138.3	35.6
0.15	93.9	409.5	97.3	189.9	98.8	118.7
0.34	57.4	594.8	55.7	293.5	62.8	161.4
0.62	- 15.5	507.1	- 5.1	273.5	6.1	144.2
0.81	- 55.7	348.4	- 40.3	162.2	- 28.8	124.9
1.08	- 96.9	202.7	- 75.7	148.1	- 53.4	124.8
1.44	-110.5	88.1	- 95.4	101.6	- 80.2	112.6
1.80	-116.9	71.0	-100.5	59.1	- 88.3	82.1
2.42	-122.3	46.6	-108.7	52.6	- 96.6	R6.8
3.31	-123.9	46.6	-111.7	41.6	-100.5	92.9
4.03	-122.3	52.6	-110.5	41.6	-100.1	86.8
4.77	-124.3	28.2	-113.2	35.5	-103.0	1.44

+ ۲/۳۱	Ŷ	€5°C	2	29°c		93°c
	δ(ppm)	Δν (Hz)	δ(ppm)	∆v (H₅, )	§ ( ppm )	Δν (Hz )
0.00	140.9	51.6	143.3	76.0	150.3	82.1
0.15	103.6	80.7	112.7	6.91	117.5	39.3
0.34	81.6	130.9	90.7	82.1	100.2	63.8
0.62	22.7	161.4	38.6	124.8	55.6	124.8
0.81	- 17.1	124.8	4.3	130.9	30.7	124.8
1.08	- 36.0	82.1	- 9.6	6.49	8.0	6.40
1.44	- 59.7	88.2	- 33.2	88.1	- 8.7	82.1
1.80	- 68.0	63.8	- 45.6	155.3	- 19.6	130.9
2.42	- 84.8	76.5	- 65.8	106.5	- 44.4	63.7
3.31	- 85.5	94.3	- 71.9	155.3	- 53.5	57.6
4.03	- 87.4	88.1	- 74.2	6.40	- 58.3	70.5
4.77	- 93.7	51.5	- 81.4	45.4	- 68.5	45.4

Table 23. Continued.

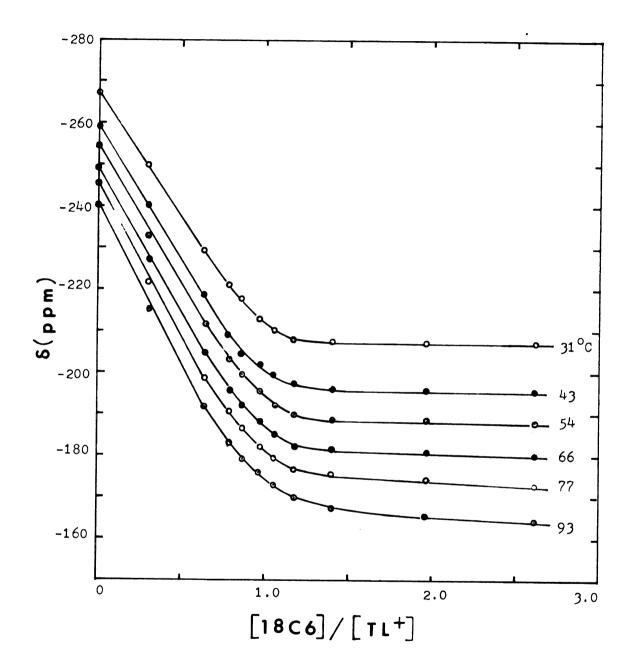


Figure 23. Chemical shifts of T1-205 vs.  $18C6/T1C10_{\mu}$  (0.01 M) mole ratio in sulfolane at different temperatures.

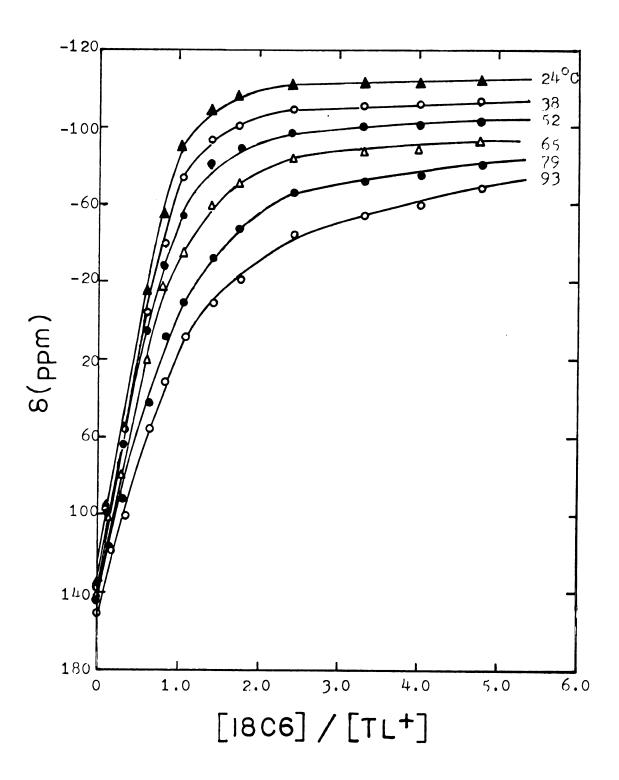


Figure 24. Chemical shifts of  ${}^{205}$ Tl <u>vs.</u> 18C6/TlClO<sub>4</sub>(0.01 M) mole ratio in DMF at various temperatures.

ion shifts downfield with an increasing 18C6/T1<sup>+</sup> mole ratio at various temperatures but it shifts upfield in dimethylformamide.

Formation constants and limiting chemical shifts of the  $(18C6 \cdot T1)^+$  complex in sulfolane and dimethylformamide at various temperatures were computed and the results are listed in Table 24. As expected, the stability constant varies in-versely with the temperature.

The thermodynamic parameters  $\Delta G_c^0$ ,  $\Delta H_c^0$  and  $\Delta S_c^0$  were calculated from the temperature dependence of the equilibrium constant according to the following thermodynamic expression:

$$-RT \ln K_{f} = \Delta G_{c}^{0} - T\Delta S_{c}^{0}$$

$$\ln K_{f} = \frac{-\Delta H_{c}^{0}}{RT} + \frac{\Delta S_{c}^{0}}{R} \qquad (4.1)$$

Van't Hoff plots of ln  $K_f$  versus  $\frac{1}{T}$  for the  $(18C6 \cdot T1)^+$  complex in sulfolane and dimethylformamide are shown in Figure 29. The thermodynamic parameters of the complexation reaction were obtained by fitting ln  $K_f \underline{vs}$ . 1/T with a linear least squares program. The enthalpies  $(\Delta H_c^0)$  and the entropies  $(\Delta S_c^0)$  of the complexation were obtained from the slopes and interceps of the plot. These results with the  $\Delta G_c^0$  values (at  $30^{\circ}$ C) were collected in Table 24. These data indicate that, in sulfolane, the  $(18C6 \cdot T1)^+$  complex is enthalpy and and slightly entropy stabilized, whereas, the same complex

Table 2	24. Temperature De Shifts of (180	ependance of t 36.Tl) Comple	the Formation C ex in SF and DM	Temperature Dependance of the Formation Constants and Limiting Chemical Shifts of (18C6•T1) <sup>+</sup> Complex in SF and DMF.
Solvent	Temperature( <sup>o</sup> C)	Log K <sub>f</sub>	δ <sub>lim</sub> (ppm)	Thermodynamic Parameters
S T T	31	4.23 ± 0.04	-207.1 ± 0.1	∆G <sup>0</sup> (30 <sup>0</sup> C)= -5.92 ± 0.65 Kal/mole
	¢†3	4.13 ± 0.07	-195.2 ± 0.1	
	54	4.04 ± 0.25	-187.6 ± 0.3	∆H <sup>0</sup> = -5.36 ± 0.48 Kcal/mole
	66	3.92 ± 0.13	-179.6 ± 0.3	
	27	3.71 ± 0.08	-172.5 ± 0.2	∆3 <sup>0</sup> = 1.87 <sup>±</sup> 1.46 cal/mole· <sup>0</sup> K
	93	3.60 ± 0.05	-162.2 ± 0.2	
DMF	24	3.62 ± 0.10	-125.6 ± 0.6	ΔG <sup>C</sup> (30 <sup>O</sup> C)= 4.89 <sup>±</sup> 0.30 Kal/mole
	38	3.37 ± 0.07	-115.7 ± 0.7	
	52	3.13 ± 0.05	-107.7 ± 0.9	AH <sup>O</sup> = -8.66 <sup>+</sup> 0.22 Kcal/mole
	65	2.90 ± 0.07	- 99.6 ± 2.0	
	62	2.64 ± 0.05	- 93.3 ± 2.2	ΔS <sup>C</sup> = -12.44 <sup>+</sup> 0.68 cal/mole. <sup>0</sup> K
	93	2.43 ± 0.05	- 86.7 ± 3.4	

in dimethylformamide is ethalpy stabilized but entropy destabilized.

The measured enthalpy change  $(\Delta H_c^0)$  for a complexation reaction in solution reflects the energy change between reactants and products which include (a) the bond energy of the cation-donor atom bonds (b) the solvation energy of reactants and products (<u>i.e.</u>, ion solvent interaction, ligand solvent interaction and complex solvent interaction). Several factors contribute to  $\Delta S_c^0$  which include (1) ligand and cation desolvation, (2) solvation of the complex,(3) change of complex formation from cation and ligand, (4) internal entropy change of the ligand upon complexation caused by configurational entropy changes between reactants and products.

Among these four factors, the configurational entropy change of the ligand upon complexation may be more pronounced as compared with the other factors. The thermodynamic data collected in Table 24 show that quite different  $\Delta S_c^0$  values are observed in sulfolane and dimethylformamide. In sulfolane, the overall entropy change is small which shows that the rigidity of solvated and complexed ligand is almost the same in this solvent. However, in dimethylformamide, a negative entropy change indicates that the complexed 18C6 is more inflexible than the solvated 18C6. The  $\Delta H_c^0$  value is also solvent dependent because the solvation energies for the T1<sup>+</sup> ion , the ligand and the complex vary with the solvent.

## 3. <u>Thermodynamic Study for the Complexation of the Tl</u><sup>+</sup> <u>Cation by DB18C6</u>.

The thallium-205 chemical shift-mole ratio data for the  $(DB18C6\cdotT1)^+$  complex in sulfolane and dimethylformamide at various temperatures are listed in Tables 25 and 26. The data are plotted in Figures 25 and 26. In sulfolane the Tl-205 resonance shifts downfield with an increasing DB18C6/Tl<sup>+</sup> mole ratio but an upfield shift of the  $^{205}$ Tl resonance was observed in dimethylformamide.

The formation constants and limiting chemical shifts of the  $(DB18C6 \cdot T1)^+$  complex in sulfolane and dimethylformamide at various temperatures were calculated and the results are listed in Table 27. The limiting chemical shift difference between  $31^{\circ}C$  and  $95^{\circ}C$  in sulfolane is 10 ppm and 110 ppm in dimethylformamide. The possible reason may be that, at high temperature, the complex becomes more flexible and the high solvating solvent can approach closely to the T1<sup>+</sup> ion and change the electron density around the complexed thallium(I) ion inducing a large chemical shift change.

The Van't Hoff plot of ln  $K_f$  versus  $\frac{1}{T}$  is shown in Figure 29 and the calculated thermodynamic parameters are presented in Table 27. In both solvents, the complexation reaction is enthalpy stabilized ( $\Delta H_c^0 < 0$ ) but entropy destabilized ( $\Delta S_c^0 < 0$ ), and the variation of enthalpy and entropy

Complex	
for 0.01 M TICIO <sub>11</sub>	ł
Thallium-205 Chemical Shift-Mole Ratio Data for 0.01 M TlCl01, C	with DB18C6 in SF at Various Temperatures.
Table 25.	

	+	3	31°C	7	45°C		28°C
-267.9 -251.8 -242.7 -233.2 -224.8 -224.3 -224.1	11/11	ô( ppm)	Δν (Hz)	δ(ppm)	Δν (Hz)	δ(ppm)	Δν (Hz )
-251.8 -242.7 -233.2 -224.8 -224.3 -224.1	<b>0.</b> 00	-267.9	23	-260.8	23	-255.5	17
-242.7 -233.2 -224.8 -224.3 -224.1	0.35	-251.8	544	-248.1	66	-244.2	35
-233.2 -224.8 -224.3 -224.1	0.56	-242.7	66	-240.5	14	-237.0	23
-227.0 -224.8 -224.3 -224.1	0.82	-233.2	41	-231.5	17	-230.5	29
-224.8 -224.3 -224.1	1.04	-227.0	41	-226.1	23	-224.1	23
-224.3 -224.1 -223 0	1.39	-224.8	23	-293.7	23	-222.7	17
-224.1 -223 0	1.94	-224.3	23	-223.1	35	-221.1	17
	3.00	-224.1	23	-222.9	23	-220.3	17
	4.23	-223.9	17	-222.7	17	-219.4	17

+ '''' +	[2	2019	83	83 <sup>0</sup> C		95°C
т.1./п	ô( ppm)	Δν (Hz )	(mid)ô	(́ ZH) \∇	6 ( ppm )	∆v(Hz)
0.00	-250.8	17	-244.8	17	-240.5	17
0.35	-240.2	67	-236.7	53	-233.8	67
0.56	-234.9	47	-227.3	ムヤ	-225.5	<b>ሮ</b> ነ ነት ነ
0.82	-228.7	11	-225.1	53	-224.5	47
1.04	-224.2	141	-223. o	47	-223.3	53
1.39	-221.0	<b>t</b> 1	-219.7	23	-220.2	er 2
1.94	-219.6	23	-219.0	23	-217.8	21
3.00	-219.0	23	-217.5	21	-216.3	21
4.23	-217.1	17	-216.5	17	-214.6	17

Table 25. Continued.

Thallium-205 Chemical Shift-Mole Ratio Data for 0.01 M TlClO <sub>4</sub> Complex with DB18C6 in DMF at Various Temperatures.	
Table 26.	

+ ۱./۳.۱		24°C	17	0000		5 <b>2</b> °C
<b>n/ r</b> .r	φ( bpm )	Δν (Hz)	6 ( ppm )	Δν (H <sup>z</sup> )	( mgg ) ô	( Hz ) مک
0.00	122.9	29	124.3	36	125.2	32
0.38	73.8	50	81.3	36	92.6	32
0.61	46.6	66	61.0	717	75.8	48
0.96	6.9	72	25.6	38	6.04	30
1.38	- 18.7	72	2.5	50	27.0	<b>†</b> †
1.93	- 48.2	<b>ตา</b> ชา	- 22.8	56	3.2	48
2.76	- 73.0	47	- 47.5	56	- 23.5	60

+	-	94 <mark>0</mark> C	54	29°c		92°C
ц/Т'1	ô ( ppm )	Δν (Hz )	( mdď ) ک	∆v (Hz )	ô ( ppm )	∆v (Hz)
0.00	126.4	23	125.4	23	126.3	23
0.38	102.0	42	108.5	84	113.1	742
0.61	85.6	ከተ	100.4	742	106.9	29
0.96	55.6	54	76.2	54	89.9	42
1.38	46.3	775	р <b>.</b> 49	36	76.6	29
1.93	26.0	817	51.2	42	67 <b>.</b> 4	42
2.76	- 0.3	48	30.7	<b>17</b> -17	49.7	81

Continued
26.
Table

.

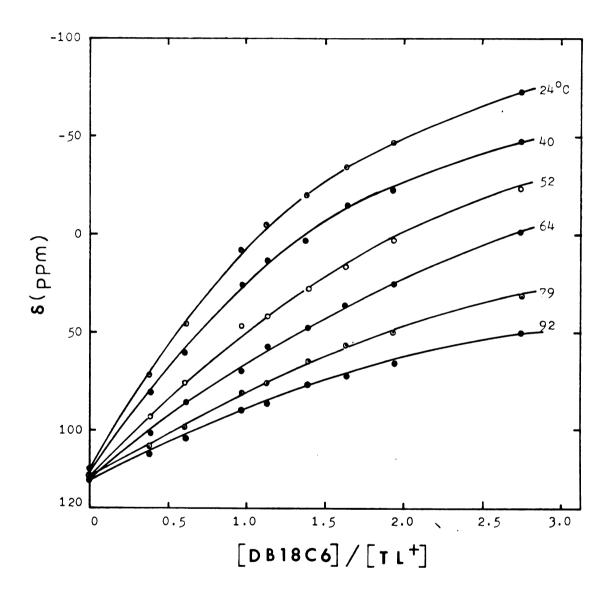


Figure 25. Chemical shifts of Tl-205 <u>vs.</u> DB18C6/Tl<sup>+</sup>(0.01 M) mole ratio in DMF at various temperatures.

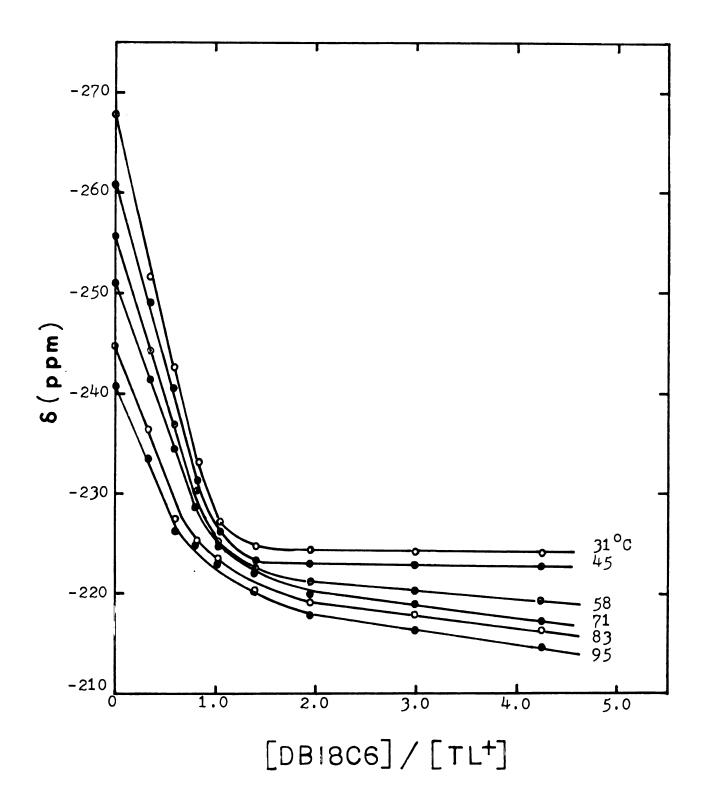


Figure 26. Chemical shifts of T1-205 <u>vs.</u> DB18C6/T1<sup>+</sup>(0.01 M) mole ratio in SF at various temperatures.

Table 27.	Temperatur Shifts of	e Dependance of <sup>1</sup> (DB18C6•Tl) Com <sub>I</sub>	the Formation Col olex in SF and DI	e Dependance of the Formation Constants and Limiting Chemical (DB18C6•Tl) Complex in SF and DMF.
Solvent	Temperature	J Rog (20)	δ <sub>lim</sub> (ppm)	Thermodynamic Parameters
SF	31	4.04 ± 0.06	-223.8 ± 0.1	∆G <sup>0</sup> = -5.68 ± 1.66 Kal/mole at 30°C
	45	3.88 ± 0.04	-222.6 ± 0.1	
	58	3.26 ± 0.07	-210.1 ± 0.2	∆H <sup>0</sup> = -11.50 ± 1.23 Kcal/mole
	71	3.03 ± 0.11	-216.7 ± 0.5	
	83	2.87 ± 0.04	-215.5 ± 0.2	∆S <sup>0</sup> = -19.20 ± 3.67 cal/mole. <sup>0</sup> K
	95	2.69 ± 0.12	-213.4 ± 0.8	
DMF	24	2.13 ± 0.03	-143.8 ± 5.1	∆g <sup>o</sup> = -2.89 ± 0.27 Kal/mole at 30 <sup>°</sup> C
	01	2.01 ± 0.05	-128.8 ± 8.7	
	52	1.83 ± 0.08	-123.1 ± 18.1	∆H <sup>0</sup> = -4.98 ± 0.20 Kcal/mole
	<del>1</del> 19	1.71 ± 0.12	-110.8 ± 29.2	
	62	1.58 ± 0.12	- 75.6 ± 29.9	∆S <sup>0</sup> = -6.92 <u>+</u> 0.62 cal/mole. <sup>0</sup> K
	92	1.60 ± 0.17	- 34.5 ± 32.4	

values is much dependent on solvent. The entropy destabilization of the complex may be due to a change in the ligand configuration entropy. Dibenzo-18-crown-6 in the free state may be more flexible than in a complexed state because it becomes more ordered as it forms a complex with the Tl<sup>+</sup> ion.

# 4. <u>Thermodynamic Study for the Complexation of the Tl</u><sup>+</sup> <u>Cation by DT18C6</u>.

The effect of the temperature on the T1-205 resonance for the  $(DT18C6 \cdot T1)^+$  complex was determined at different DT18C6/ T1<sup>+</sup> mole ratios in acetone and sulfolane. Thallium-205 chemical shifts measured at different temperature are listed in Table 28 and 29. The plots of the <sup>205</sup>T1 chemical shift versus DT18C6/T1<sup>+</sup> mole ratio at various temperatures are shown in Figure 27 and 28. In both solvents, at all studied temperatures, the thallium-205 resonance shifts downfield with an increasing DT18C6/T1<sup>+</sup> mole ratio, while the curvature of the plot increases with decreasing temperature indicating the formation of more stable complex at lower temperature.

In the case of the  $(DT18C6 \cdot T1)^+$  complex in acetone, as the studied temperature is as low as  $-31^{\circ}C$ , the mole ratio plot consists of two straight lines intersecting at a 1:1 ratio (Figure 27) which clearly demonstrates that only the 1:1 complex is formed. At  $-31^{\circ}C$ ,  $-9^{\circ}C$  and  $1^{\circ}C$ , when the ligand/T1<sup>+</sup> mole ratio varies between 0 and 1, the  $^{205}T1$ 

.01 M) in the Presence of
Mole Ratio-Chemical Shift Data for TlClO $_{\rm ld}$ (0.01 M) in the Presence of DTl8C6 in AC at Different Temperatures.
Table 28.

+/////				Temperature	°c		
-	-9.1	0.8	10.5	20.2	27.8	30	39.6
0.00	-244.19	-242.61	-239.61	-236.79	-236.86	-234.15	-231.15
0.51	ı	ı	17.50	10.27	15.33	3.04	-5.07
0.71	ı	I	114.14	100.91	96.83	90.33	75.52
0.90	I	ı	177.32	166.21	151.24	148.62	120.23
1.01	233.70	221.70	207.25	189.43	173.86	172.50	151.00
1.28	274.61	265.09	253.63	238.46	223.95	221.00	200.89
1.82	293.31	290.49	285.37	276.73	267.59	265.44	249.39
2.22	296.12	297.18	294.54	289.25	282.49	281.13	269.50
2.99	300.89	302.11	301.41	299.64	295.64	295.06	287.48
3.54	301.42	301.42	301.46	299.48	296.77	295.24	288.01
5.30	300.01	304.59	305.82	306.35	305.50	305.30	302.65

· 67 ATOPI	with DT18C6	in SF	at Various Temperatures.	eratures.		t
+ 	3.	31°c	54	45°C		24°C
1.1.7	δ(ppm)	Δν (Hz)	δ(ppm)	Δν (Hz)	φ(bcm)	Δν (Hz )
0.00	-267.6	23	-256.8	18	-246.0	20
0.17	-197.2	991	-196.8	357	-200.7	27
0.59	3.4	1881	- 62.5	892	- 73.7	169
0.78	68.1	1326	24.2	867	- 35.3	197
0.90	96.2	1032	60.1	815	- 16.1	168
1.10	141.2	892	102.2	832	16.0	205
1.42	199.6	1078	162.2	248	69.4	169
1.80	237.0	720	197.1	352	107.2	123
2.24	262.0	304	233.6	197	152.0	123
3.25	287.5	167	272.5	169	210.6	118
4.55	312.5	66	296.1	100	245.6	91

Thallium-205 Chemical Shift-Mole Ratio Data for 0.01 M TlCl04 Complex Table 29.

+ ""/"	8	85°C	6	52 <sup>0</sup> 0		109°C
	ô( ppm )	Δν (Hz)	δ(ppm)	Δν (Hz)	ð(ppm)	( Hz ) مک
0.00	-243.3	17	-240.2	17	-235.0	21
0.17	-195.4	66	-204.0	1717	-195.7	36
0.59	- 92.2	117	-101.2	107	-125.5	20
0.78	- 57.2	123	- 80.3	123	-104.8	88
0.90	- 35.2	164	- 55.4	123	- 83.2	102
1.10	- 8.1	167	- 23.4	123	- 56.4	155
1.42	45.4	196	20.6	107	- 26.8	76
1.80	79.2	155	65.2	123	11.7	101
2.24	123.1	228	100،5	178	8.44	123
3.25	182.5	117	152.5	128	97.6	1.01
4.55	222.4	68	205.1	91	152.0	80 10

Table 29. Continued.

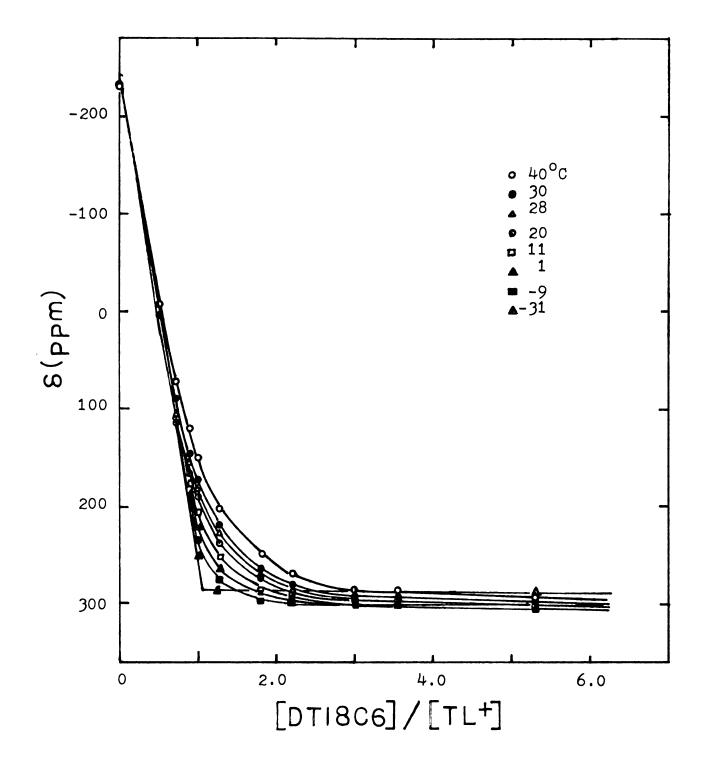


Figure 27. Chemical shifts of 205Tl <u>vs.</u> DT18C6/Tl<sup>+</sup>(0.01 M) mole ratio in AC at different temperatures.

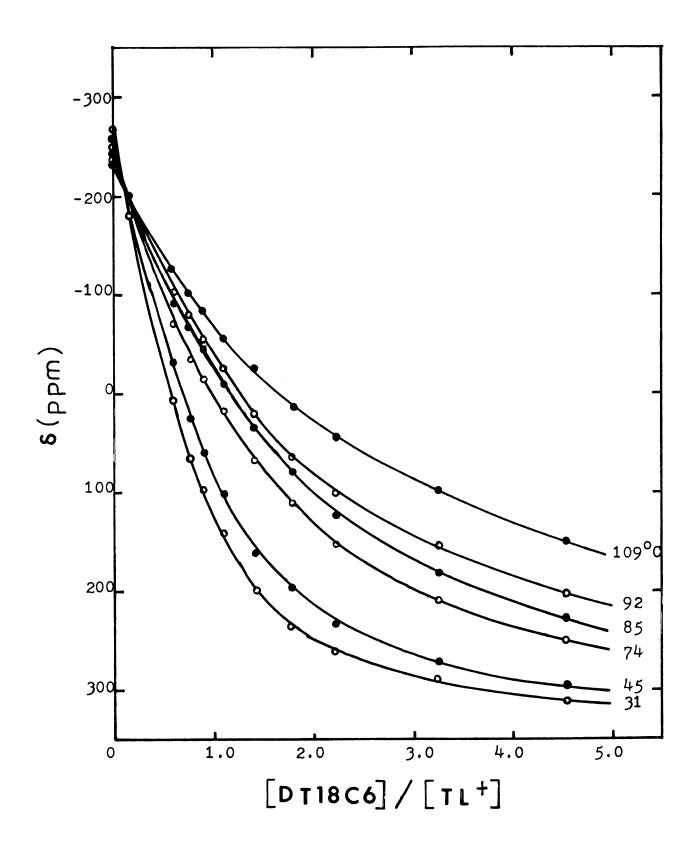


Figure 28. Chemical shifts of  $205_{T1}$  <u>vs.</u> DT18C6/T1<sup>+</sup>(0.01 M) mole ratio in SF at different temperatures.

resonance becomes too broad to be measured on our DA-60 NMR (Table 28).

The formation constants and the limiting chemical shift of the (DT18C6.T1)<sup>+</sup> complex at various temperatures in acetone and sulfolane were calculated as explained previously (APPENDIX 2-A) and are tabulated in Table 30. Plots of ln  $K_f$ versus  $\frac{1}{T}$  for these data are shown in Figure 29 and the corresponding  $\Delta H_c^0$  and  $\Delta S_c^0$  are shown in Table 30. Thermodynamic parameters indicate that, in acetone and sulfolane solutions, the complex is enthalpy stabilized but entropy destabilized and  $\Delta H_c^0$  and  $\Delta S_c^0$  values vary with the nature of the solvent. The entropy destabilization of the complex ( $\Delta S_c^0 < 0$ ) may be due to the fact that 18C6 is more flexible uncomplexed than when complexed to Tl<sup>+</sup> ion (configurational entropy).

### 5. Comparison of the Thermodynamic Parameters

Thermodynamic parameters obtained for complexing of the T1<sup>+</sup> ion by 18C6, DB18C6 and DT18C6 in several nonaqueous solvents are listed in Table 24, 27 and 30. It is interesting to note that the thermodynamic data in all systems except for the  $(18C6 \cdot T1)^+$  complex in sulfolane show that the complexation reaction is enthalpy stabilized ( $\Delta H_c^0 < 0$ ) but entropy destabilized ( $\Delta S_c^0 < 0$ ). These may due to a change in both the T1<sup>+</sup> ion and ligand from a loose structure in the free state to a "rigid" structure in the complexed state

Solvent	Temperature( <sup>o</sup> C)	Log K <sub>f</sub>	δ <sub>lim</sub> (ppm)	* Thermodynamic Parameters
AC	6 -	3.85 ± 0.12	303.8 ± 1.1	$\Delta G^{0}(30^{0}C) = -4.20 \pm 0.11$
	г	+i	+1	2
	11	3.41 ± 0.04	<b>31</b> 0.5 ± 0.7	∧H <sup>0</sup> = -7.61 ± 0.08
	20	3.22 ± 0.04	313.7 ± 1.1	)
	28	3.07 ± C.03	316.2 ± 0.9	∆S <sub>0</sub> = -11.23 ± 0.25
	30	3.04 ± 0.04	316.2 ± 1.4	)
	017	2.86 ± 0.04	319.3 ± 1.9	
С Ч	31	2.66 ± 0.03	346.0 ± 3.0	∆g <sup>o</sup> (30°c)= -3.67 ± 0.17
	45	2.44 ± 0.03	352.6 ± 6.5	)
	74	2.10 ± 0.02	354.5 ± 6.0	∆H <sup>0</sup> = -5.91 ± 0.13
	85	2.00 ± 0.01	348.7 ± 4.7	)
	92	1.90 ± 0.02	351.6 ± 10.5	∆s <sub>c</sub> = - 7.39 ± 0.38
	1c9	1.78 ± 0.02	315.2 ± 10.7	

Temperature Dependence of the Formation Constants and Limiting Chemical Table 30.

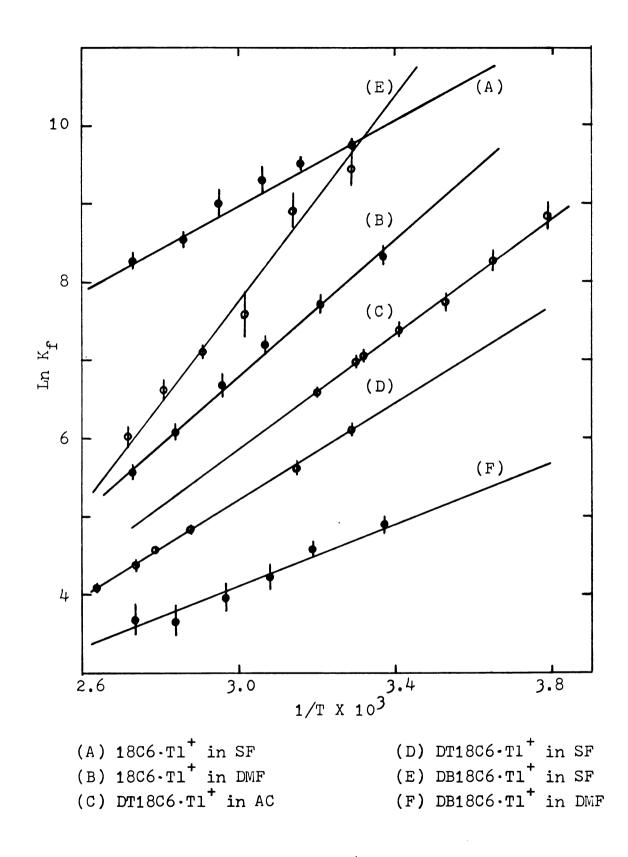


Figure 29. A plot of ln K vs. 1/T for the complexation of the Tl ion with 1806 and its analogs.

inducing a negative entropy change.

Generally, in the same temperature range, the limiting chemical shift difference in a high solvating solvent is larger than that in a low solvating solvent. This may be due to the fact that, at high temperature, the complex becomes more flexible to allow high solvating solvent molecules to approach the T1<sup>+</sup> ion and affect the electron density of T1<sup>+</sup> ion inducing a larger limiting chemical shift ragne.

At the present time, the literature information on the interaction of solvent molecules with ligands is quite sparse, additional studies on ligand-solvent interactions are required before the thermodynamic data can be fully understood. THALLIUM-205 NMR STUDY OF THE IONIC SOLVATION AND COMPLEXATION OF THALLIUM(I) ION IN MIXED NONAQUEOUS SOLVENTS

CHAPTER V

#### 1. Introduction

The behaviour of electrolytes in solutions depends predominantly on ion-ion and ion-solvent interactions. The former interaction is, in general, stronger than the latter. Only in a solvent with a high dielectric constant at low solute concentrations, where the salt is completely dissociated, can the ion-ion interactions be neglected. In this case, ion-solvent interactions become more important. Ion-solvation has been treated much more frequently in pure aqueous or non-aqueous solvents than in mixed solvents. It is interesting to see how far the solvation of ions in mixed solvents can be explained in terms of the ionic behaviour in the pure medium. Although solvent-solvent interactions are much weaker than ion-solvent interactions, they must be taken into consideration. Therefore, ion solvation has been studied in binary solvent mixtures.

While the solvation of thallium(I) ion in various highly solvating mixed solvents has been studied extensively (101, 107-110), the solvation of the T1<sup>+</sup> ion in the mixed solvents of low solvating and high solvating power has not been previously reported. Investigations of the complexation of some macrocyclic ligands with the alkali and alkaline earth cations in mixed solvents have been restricted to water/methanol systems by the use of the calorimetric technique (12).

Complexation of the Cs<sup>+</sup> ion by several crown ethers and cryptand-222 in nonaqueous mixed solvents have also been studied by 133Cs NMR by Rounaghi (129).

We were interested in studying both thallium(I) salts and thallium(I) complexes in mixed solvents in order to see how the nature of the medium affects the ion solvation and the stability of crown complexes. In this chapter, we describe preferential solvation studies of the Tl<sup>+</sup> ion in several mixed solvents such as NM/DMSO, AN/DMSO, PC/DMSO, THF/DMSO, HMPA/DMSO, DMF/DMSO, AN/DMF and  $H_2O/DMF$ . A study of the Tl<sup>+</sup> ion complexed by macrocyclic ligands, such as DA18C6 and DT18C6, in DMF/H<sub>2</sub>O and DMF/AN mixed solvents respectively, is also reported.

### 2. <u>Preferential Solvation of the Thallium(I) Ion in Mixed</u> <u>Solvents</u>

The preferential solvation of the Tl<sup>+</sup> ion was studied in several binary solvent systems by the NMR technique. Thallium-205 chemical shifts were measured as a function of solvent composition in a binary solvent system at 24°C. The data are shown in Table 31 and are plotted in Figures 30-33. In mixed solvents, it is possible to see bound and bulk ion signals from both solvents (132). However, only one Tl<sup>+</sup> ion resonance was observed in our systems which suggests that the exchange between the bound Tl<sup>+</sup> ion and bulk Tl<sup>+</sup> ion is fast

NW/ (0.00)	NW/DMSO (40.005 M TICIOL)	PC/D (0.005 M	PC/DMSO 05 M TICIC4)	AN/DMSO (40101 TICLO)	MSO TICIO4)	THF (0.005 M	(0.005 M TICLO <sub>4</sub> )
mole % of NM	ô( ppm)	mole % of PC	δ(ppm)	mole % of AN	ð(ppm)	mole % of THF	δ(ppm)
0.00	390.0	00°0	389.2	00.0	365.4	00.0	389.0
12.74	391.5	17.18	392.9	13.07	365.0	8.90	390.2
24.75	0.004	35.62	394.1	25.27	367.3	17.99	391.1
36.04	400.3	55.43	396.8	36.70	367.7	36.94	392.3
46.71	400.8	76.82	383.0	47.43	367.1	56.84	393.4
66.35	409.3	88.18	335.4	57.49	367.5	77.83	377.0
75.42	410.5	93.46	266.5	66.98	369.4	88.77	338.9
84.02	411.2	10.79	144.1	75.90	367.1	94.36	244.6
92.21	391.0	98.50	28.4	84.40	362.2	97.17	169.1
95.32	356.0	100	-273.5	92.41	328.0	64.69	30.0
98.09	279.7			94.34	299.1	100	- 81.5
99.05	166.7			96.24	268.6		
100	-337.2			98.15	181.5		
				99.26	-109.9		
					- 208 7		

Thallium-205 Chemical Sfifts of TlClO<sub>4</sub> in Mixed Solvents. Table 31.

DM F/	DM F/DMS O	HMPA	HM PA/DMS O	ñ	DM F/AN	Ń	DM <sup>T</sup> /H <sub>2</sub> 0
(0.01 M	(0.01 M TICIO <sub>4</sub> )	W T0.0)	(0.01 M TICIO <sub>4</sub> )	(0.01	(0.01 M TICIO <sub>4</sub> )	10.0)	(0.01 M TÍCIO $_{\mu}$ )
mole 🔏		mole %		mole %		mole $\%$	
of DMF	ô(ppm)	of HMPA	δ(ppm)	of DMF	0 ( ppm )	of DMF	δ(ppm)
0.00	365.4	0.00	365.4	100.0	133.7	100.0	133.7
9.26	360.1	4.35	376.5	92.8	133.2	90.1	130.2
18.71	352.2	14.89	394.8	79.5	132.5	81.8	128.5
28.27	346.9	28.97	416.0	73.2	132.1	67.7	127.7
38.01	337.7	37.96	426.0	61.4	131.6	48.3	126.7
47.89	326.8	48.08	433.6	50.6	130.1	41.1	118.2
52.97	31C.4	62.04	441.2	40.6	120.5	33.1	110.6
68.20	291.8	78.62	446.2	31.3	118.2	25.9	91.8
78.62	264.3	88.61	446.3	22.6	107.5	22.9	82.7
89.21	213.7	100	443.5	14.6	82.5	13.5	146.6
100	125.4			10.7	64.5	9.1	35.5
				7.1	41.2	2.5	7.8
				3.5	0.3	0.0	- 2.5
				1.7	- 94.1		
				0.0	- 233.3		

Table 31. Continued.

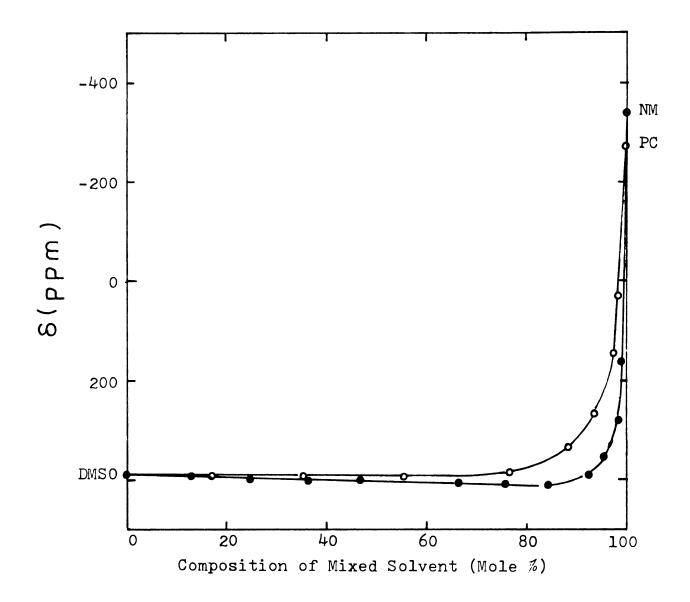


Figure 30. Chemical shifts of  ${}^{205}$ Tl <u>vs.</u> mole % of NM or PC in NM/DMS0 or PC/DMS0 mixed solvents (0.005 M TlCl0<sub>4</sub>).

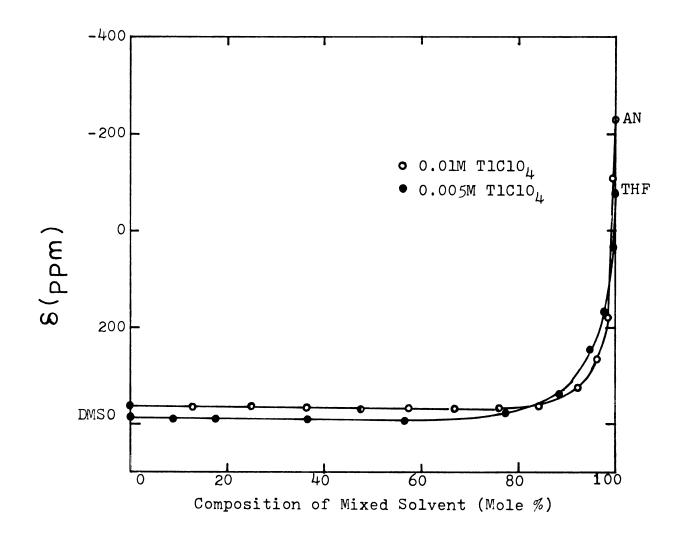


Figure 31. Thallium-205 chemical shifts <u>vs.</u> mole % of AN or THF in AN/DMS0 or THF/DMS0 mixed solvents.

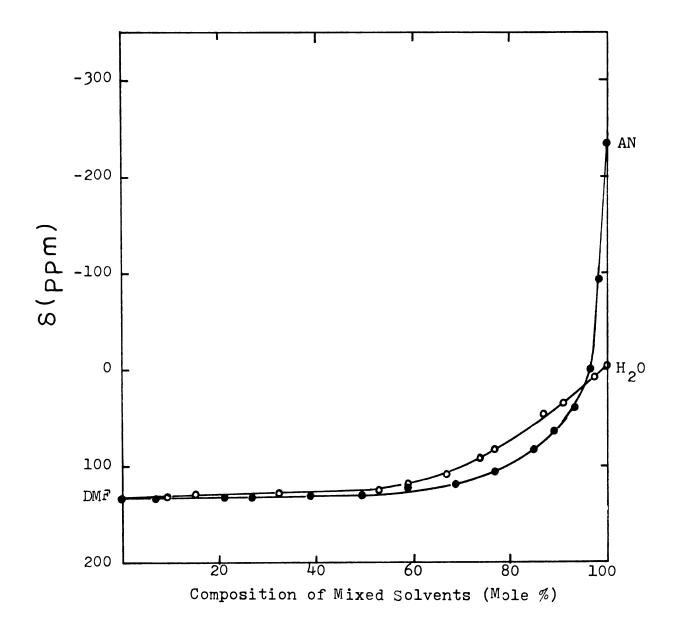


Figure 32. Thallium-205 chemical shifts <u>vs.</u> mole % of AN or H<sub>2</sub>0 in AN/DMF or H<sub>2</sub>0/DMF mixed solvents (0.01 M TlCl0<sub>4</sub>).

\_

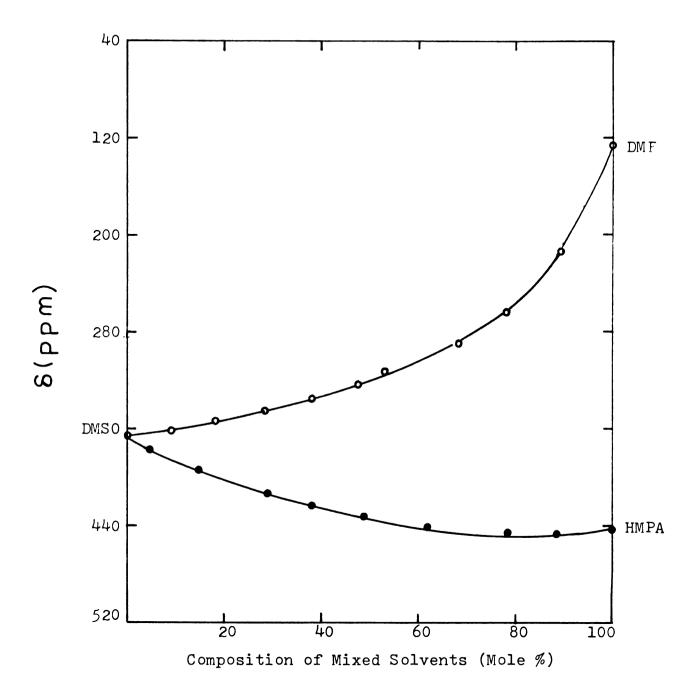


Figure 33. Chemical shifts of <sup>205</sup>Tl vs. mole % of DMF or HMPA in DMF/DMS0 or HMPA/DMS0 mixed solvents (0.01 M TlCl0<sub>4</sub>).

when compared to the NMR time scale. Figures 30-33 show plots of the thallium-205 chemical shifts versus the mole fraction of PC, NM, THF, AN, DMF, HMPA, AN, H<sub>2</sub>0 in PC/DMSO, NM/DMSO, THF/DMSO, AN/DMSO, DMF/DMSO, HMPA/DMSO, AN/DMF, H<sub>2</sub>O/DMF mixed solvents respectively. The concentration of  $TlClO_4$  in these solutions were 0.01 M or 0.005 M, depending on the solubility of the salt in each mixture. In all of the systems studied, the <sup>205</sup>Tl shift range varies from 100 ppm to 700 ppm. If there was equal solvation of the TI<sup>+</sup> ion by the two solvents, a linear relationship between the two shift extremes would be expected. This linear behavior would indicate that the solvation sphere composition is the same as the bulk solvent mixture composition. Previous studies of preferential solvation (103,104,133-138) have shown that, when the observed chemical shift in a mixed solvent lies off the interpolated straight line, it lies closer to the shift of one pure solvent depending on which component preferentially solvates the ion.

All of the measurements (Figures 30-33) show a nonlinear dependence for our systems, which indicates that the solvation sphere of the  $\text{Tl}^+$  ion contains a higher concetration of one solvent than the bulk solvent mixture (a preferential solvation). In the case of preferential solvation, the solvation sphere composition can be estimated by comparing the experimental curve with the ideal curve. For example, in the PC/DMSO system (Figure 30), for an observed  $\text{Tl}^{205}$  shift at a

composition in the bulk mixture of  $X_{pc}$ = 0.90, the solvation sphere composition can be found by moving horizontally to the ideal curve giving a solvating sphere composition of  $X_{pc}$ = 0.12. This extrapolation indicates that PC competes less strongly in the solvation sphere than does DMSO. The results shown in Figures 30-33 clearly indicate that the nature of the medium plays an important role in the solvation process.

Two conclusions regarding preferential solvation may be drawn from the data in Figures 30-33. First, when the donor number difference of two mixed solvents is larger than 10 (NM/DMSO, PC/DMSO, AN/DMF and THF/DMSO), the thallium-205 resonance signal shifts slightly downfield until the mole fraction of the solvent with the lower donor number in the mixed solvent is around 0.8, then it abruptly shifts upfield. However, when the donor number difference between two mixed solvents is smaller than 10 (DMF/DMS0, HMPA/DMS0 and DMF/H $_2$ 0), the shift of <sup>205</sup>Tl changes gradually with the solvent composition. It is of interest to note this initial downfield shift disappears as the salt concentration is decreased (Figure 34). Second, if a greater downfield shift is observed in one solvent versus another, preferential solvation of the T1<sup>+</sup> ion by the former solvent in mixed solvents is seen. This second observation was also made by Zink and co-workers (133).

The solvent dependence of the shift arises primarily from the paramagnetic term in Ramsey's equation (APPENDIX 1).

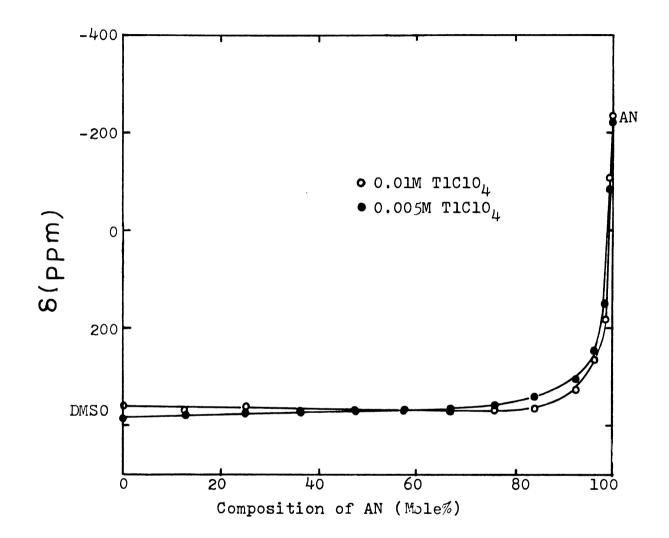


Figure 34. Thallium-205 chemical shifts <u>vs.</u> mole % of AN in AN/DMSO mixed solvents.

This term,  $\beta_p$ , is due to the mixing of the excited-state angular momentum into the ground state. Two conditions are necessary for  $\beta_p$  to be nonzero: (1) there must be metal p character in the ground state and (2) an excited state must exsit possessing an angular momentum of the proper symmetry to mix with the ground state. The magnitude of the  $\beta_p$  term is therefore, determined by the amount of the metal p character in the ground state and by the energy separation between the ground state and excited states that are being mixed.

In the ground state, a  $\text{Tl}^+$  ion with a  $4d^{10}$   $5s^2$  configuration is in a spherically symmetric electrostatic field. When the symmetry of the environment is decreased, the  $\text{Tl}^+$ ion will suffer an extensive mixing of the  $4d^{10}$  5s 5p and  $4d^{10}$   $5p^2$  configurations into the ground state. In mixed solvent systems, a  $\text{Tl}^+$  ion, surrounded by two different types of solvent molecules in the solvation sphere, will experience a variable amount of interaction with the two solvent species. The  $\text{Tl}^+$ -solvent interaction will cause some metal p character to appear in the ground state inducing an sp hybridization. This hybridization will affect the field symmetry of the  $\text{Tl}^+$ ion and cause a downfield shift. The magnitude of the shift will depend on the degree to which the symmetry is lowered.

The hybridization of the Tl<sup>+</sup> ion caused by a non-spherically symmetric solvation sphere is related to the properties of the solvent which exist in the solvation sphere.

The main solvent-cation interaction should be an ion-dipole type, which varies with the dielectric constant or the donor ability of the solvent. The main effect of the solvent on cation-anion interactions is the ability of the solvent to shield the cation from the charge of the anion. This may be related to the bulk properties of the solvent.

In order to compare the bulk properties contributing to the shift, the Tl<sup>+</sup> ion chemical shift was measured in a series of binary mixed solvents (Figures 30-33). The midpoint on the curve between the shift extremes has been termed the "iso-solvation" point, which is the point where the mole percent of both solvents in the solvation sphere is 50. Iso-solvation values can be used to represent the relative solvating ability of the solvent. The iso-solvation points for several binary solvent systems are collected in Table 32. The iso-solvation value for the DMF/DMSO system is in good agreement with the value found by Zink (133). It is seen that the order of preferential solvation toward the Tl<sup>+</sup> ion is : HMPA > DMSO >  $H_2O$  > PY > DMF > THF > PC > AN > NM.

By comparing these results with dielectric constants or donor numbers of solvent (Table 33), a good correlation was observed between the iso-solvation point and the donor number of the solvent in various binary solvent systems as shown in Figure 35. The above results clearly indicate that the mole % of DMSO at the iso-solvation point increases with increasing donor number of the second solvent. The data show that the donicity of a solvent is more important than its

Binary	Soly	vent Sy	stems				[sosolva	ation	Point	
	NM/I	DMSO	,				0.00	5 MF <sup>b</sup> I	OMSO	
	AN/I	DMSO					0.014	4 MF I	OMSO	
	PC/I	DMSO					0.020	O MF I	DMSO	
	THF,	/DMS0					0.028	3 MF I	DMSO	
	DMF,	/DMS0					0.168	3 MF I	DMSO	
	PY/I	omso <sup>a</sup>					0.25	MF I	DMS O	
	H20/	/DMS0					0.27	MF I	oms o	
	HMP	A/DMSO					0.790	O MF I	DMSO	
	AN/I	DMSO					0.17	MF I	oms o	
	H20/	/DMF					0.02	MF I	OMF	
<sup>a</sup> Refere	ence	(109).		MF: 1	nole f	ractio	on			
Table j	33.	The Gu of Sev				r and	Dielec	tric C	Consta	nt
Solven <sup>.</sup> Parame <sup>.</sup>		NM	AN	PC	THF	DMF	DMSO	н <sub>2</sub> 0	РҮ	HMPA
Gutmanı Number	n Doi		14.1	15.1	20.0	26.6	29.8	33.0	33.1	38.2
	tric									

Table 32. Preferential Solvation Data of Several Binery Solvent Systems.

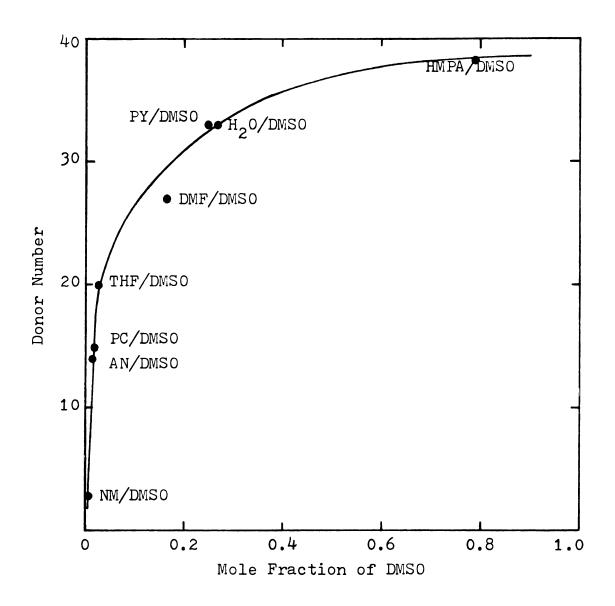


Figure 35. The plot of Gutmann donor number vs. iso-solvation point in several DMSO binary mixtures with other solvents.

dielectric constant scale in determining its relative solvating ability.

Convington <u>et al</u>. (134-136) have recently developed a quantitative model for competitive solvation. In their papers, they present an equation of preferential solvation which allows the calculation of geometric equilibrium constants and the changes in free energy as the solvation shell of an ion is progressively changed from one solvent to an other. In Figures 30-33, most of the thallium-205 chemical shift curves go through a minimum at about  $X_p = 0.8$ , which indicates that there is not only simple ion-solvent interactions occuring in our systems, but also other factors such as ion pair formation. These figures can not be fitted to the Convington equation.

## 3. <u>Complexation of the Tl<sup>+</sup> Ion by DA18C6 or DT18C6 in Mixed</u> <u>Solvents</u>

The complexation of the  $Tl^+$  ion by DA18C6 and DT18C6 in various organic solvents has been studied, and the results are shown in Table 20. In these solvents, only a few values of the formation constants between 0 and  $10^5$  can be calculated precisely as discussed in Chapter III. It is interesting to see how well the solvation of the  $Tl^+$  ion complexes in mixed solvents can be explained in terms of the complexed  $Tl^+$  ion behaviour in the pure solvent. Complexation of the  $Tl^+$  ion by DA18C6 or DT18C6 were studied in DMF/H<sub>2</sub>O orDMF/AN

binary mixed solvents, respectively. Thallium-205 chemical shifts were determined as a function of the DA18C6/T1<sup>+</sup> or DT18C6/T1<sup>+</sup> mole ratio. The results are listed in Tables 34 and 35. In all cases, only one resonance of the metal ion was observed, suggesting that the exchange between two sites (free and complexed T1<sup>+</sup> ion) is fast compared with the NMR time scale. Graphical representations of the results are shown in Figures 36 and 37. The results clearly indicated that the nature of the medium plays an important role in the complexation process. For example, as the mole fraction of DMF in DMF/H<sub>2</sub>O (Figure 36) is increased, the plot shows pronounced curvature, which is good evidence for the formation of a stronger (DA18C6.T1)<sup>+</sup> complex. When the DA18C6/T1<sup>+</sup> mole ratio is varied between 0 and 1, the thallium-205 linewidth broadens as the mole % of DMF in DMF/H20 is increased probably because the exchange between two sites (free and complexed T1<sup>+</sup> ion) is slower in DMF than in H<sub>2</sub>0.

The values of the formation constants and the limiting chemical shifts for  $(DA18C6 \cdot T1)^+$  and  $(DT18C6 \cdot T1)^+$  complexes in various compositions of mixed solvents are calculated by fitting the variation of the thallium-205 chemical shift with the ligand/T1<sup>+</sup> mole ratio. The results are summurized in Table 36. The data once again show that the values of the stability constants  $(K_f)$  of  $(DA18C6 \cdot T1)^+$  and  $(DT18C6 \cdot T1)^+$ increase as the mole fractions of DMF and AN are increased. The results obtained for these systems appear reasonable

	pure DMF	MF	ω	85% DMF/15% H <sub>2</sub> 0	H <sub>2</sub> 0	148%	48% DMF/52% H <sub>2</sub> 0	0
г/т1 <sup>+</sup>	ð( ppm)	∆۷(Hz)	т∕т1+	( اللاط ) و	Δν( Hz )	т/т 1 <sup>+</sup>	6 ( ppm )	Δν(Hz)
0.00	131.3	017	0	128.5	21	00.0	130.7	17
0.25	I	I	0.15	I	I	0.21	273.0	1751
0.36	I	I	0.36	ı	I	0.46	356.0	1732
0.80	600.7	580	0.91	645.6	836	0.65	474.8	1192
1.05	695.8	284	1.12	704.8	119	0.84	563.3	874
1.45	735.8	τοτ	1.64	743.4	76	1.30	708.5	204
1.56	740.5	46	2.02	6.947	20	1.72	728.5	167
2.08	749.3	82	2.25	752.4	58	2.46	759.1	68
2.15	748.6	80	2.94	756.4	50	3.11	768.7	57
2.80	757.0	75	3.47	757.7	50	4.1C	775.8	52
3.91	759.9	62	4.06	759.0	448	4.61	778.3	50
5.13	763.7	56	5.47	761.7	41	5.83	781.6	52

. ned.	
Continued	
34.	
Table	

33% DMF	33% DMF/67% H20		23%	23% DMF/77% H20	0		13% DWF/87% H <sub>2</sub> 0	<i>й</i> н <sub>2</sub> 0
т/тт	ð(ppm)	∆v (H <b>z</b> )	г/т1 <sup>+</sup>	ô ( ppm )	Δν (Hz )	т∕т1+	ş ( ppm )	∆v (Hz)
0.00	<b>110.6</b>	24·	00.0	82.7	71	0.00	46.6	21
0.23	220.2	623	0.32	237.0	539	0.38	126.8	167
144.0	321.0	958	0.91	397.5	538	0.69	195.9	234
0.74	436.5	606	1.24	458.8	508	0.95	231.6	275
0.99	5 <b>31.</b> 0	585	1.54	517.3	144	1.54	318.4	278
1.28	599.3	286	2.30	593.3	252	1.83	357.4	256
1.66	649.6	280	2.65	619.6	362	2.06	372.7	246
2.29	697.2	231	3.18	0°1719	227	2.42	407.4	223
2.69	719.9	156	3.66	665.3	337	2.67	433.7	210
3.41	732.2	126	4.31	681.2	123	3.39	474.5	222
4.14	745.5	67	4.97	694.2	239	4.20	514.0	202
5.34	756.2	78	5.79	206.2	142	5.01	550.0	202

	<sup>a</sup> pure DMF	ſщ	<sup>52</sup> q	<sup>b</sup> 79% DMF/21%	AN	61	61% DMF/39%	AN
ц∕т1 <sup>+</sup>	( mpm )	∆v (Hz )	L/T1 <sup>+</sup>	( mqq ) ô	∆v (Hz )	ı∕тı⁺	δ(ppm)	∆v (Hz)
0.00	133.7	33	0.00	132.5	26	0.00	131.6	31
0.35	135.2	33	0.22	135.2	26	0.30	137.6	31
0.69	137.1	31	0.39	136.2	26	0.51	140.0	31
0.98	138.0	32	0.64	138.6	26	0.74	143.4	31
1.20	138.0	31	16.0	140.6	31	1.05	145.6	31
1.60	140.0	27	1.11	1 <i>i</i> 1,2.2	31	1.21	147.1	31
5.04	141.5	35	1.53	144.4	31	1.50	150.1	31
2.82	143.1	32	1.80	146.6	26	1.77	153.7	31
3.32	144.7	39	2.16	148.7	31	2.29	157.0	31
4.06	146.2	37	3.37	154.8	31	2.87	159.7	31
5.25	148.6	35	4.34	159.2	31	4.10	168.8	31
6.04	149.9	37	40.7	169.3	31	5.13	175.3	31

. , ç Č ٩ ( Mole Table 35.

	41 % DMF/59% AN	9% AN	(V	23% DMF/77% AN	AN		NA %98/3MU %11	AN
ц∕т1 <sup>+</sup>	ð ( ppm )	Δν(JIz)	ı∕ŗı⁺	( mqq ) õ	∆v(Hz)	ц/т1 <sup>+</sup>	ç (ppm)	Δν (Hz )
0.00	120.5	21	0.00	107.5	21	00.0	64.5	23
0.22	129.4	21	0.15	122.1	21	0.27	130.6	48
0.45	136.0	21	0.39	137.5	21	0.37	142.9	54
0.73	142.9	21	0.51	153.7	35	0.57	181.7	54
0.86	146.9	26	0.88	178.4	33	0.81	215.9	42
1.21	154.4	21	1.05	188.1	33	1.03	242.9	77
1.50	160.1	21	1.40	204.8	33	1.35	271.5	30
2.09	171.4	21	1.75	216.6	35	1.65	287.2	30
2.92	183.7	21	2.18	230.7	33	2.07	302.0	30
3.98	195.7	21	2.88	244.8	33	2.50	310.8	27
5.52	208.2	26	3.26	252.1	33	3.88	324.5	27
7.86	221.9	26	5.06	270.6	33	5.60	329.6	27

Table 35. Continued.

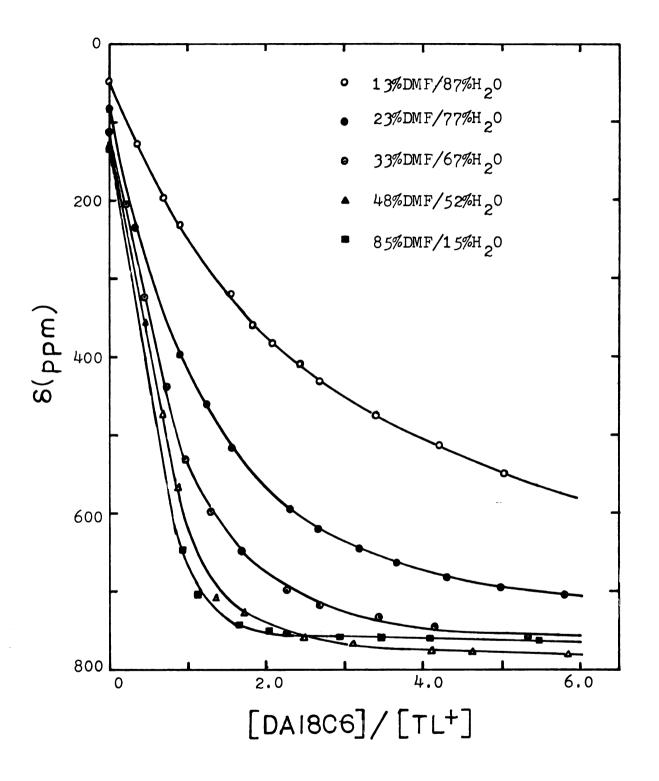


Figure 36. Thallium-205 chemical shifts <u>vs.</u> DA18C6/T1ClO<sub>4</sub>(0.01M) mole ratio in DMF/H<sub>2</sub>O systems.

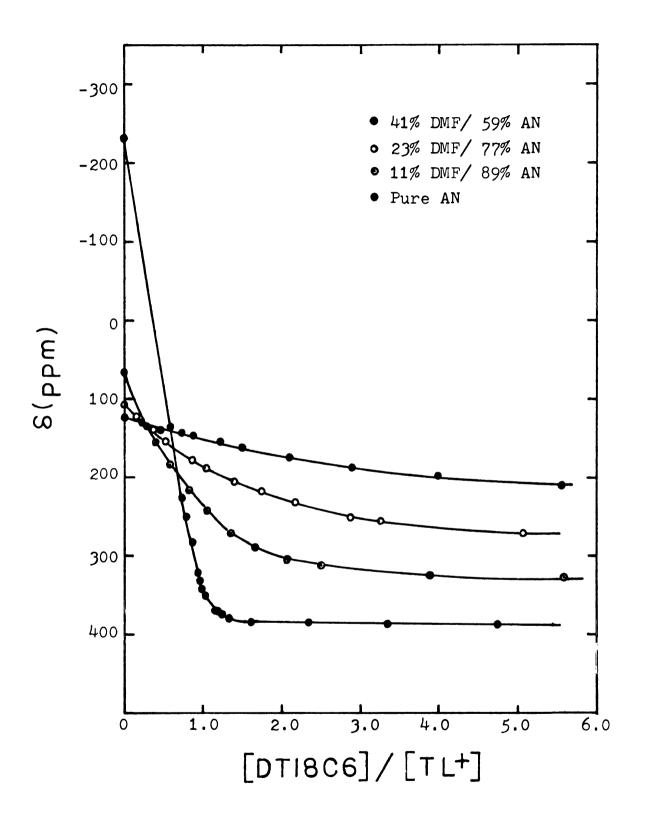
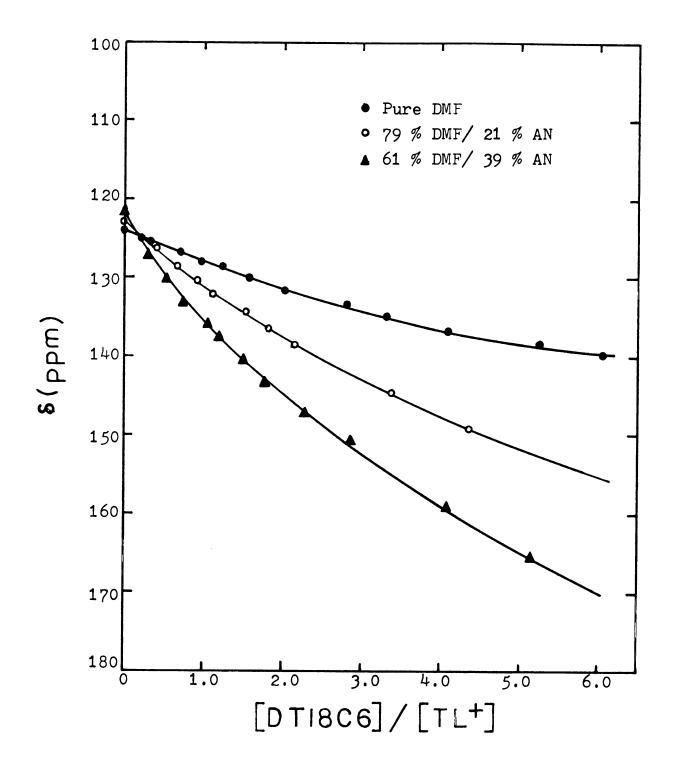


Figure 37. Chemical shifts of T1-205 vs. mole ratio of (DT18C6)/(T1 ) in DMF/AN mixed solvents.



## Figure 37. Continued.

Τ \_ Sр 8 3 2

Log of Formation Constants and Limiting	
Shifts for (DA18C6.T1) and (DT18C6.T1)	Complexes
in Mixed Solvents.	

Solvent	Log K <sub>f</sub>	Limiting Chemical Shift (ppm)
	(DA18C6·T1) <sup>+</sup>	
pure DMF	3.55 ± 0.03	766.5 ± 0.1
85% DMF/15% H <sub>2</sub> 0	3.59 ± 0.03	764.8 ± 0.4
48% DM E/52% H20	3.09 ± 0.03	792.6 ± 1.1
33% DMF/67% H20	$2.65 \pm 0.02$	790.0 ± 2.3
23% DMF/77% H20	$2.26 \pm 0.02$	776.8 ± 3.7
13% DMF/87% H <sub>2</sub> 0	1.70 ± 0.02	783.6 ± 13.5
pure H <sub>2</sub> 0	0.96 ± 0.01	824.7 <sup>±</sup> 13.4
	(DT18C6·T1) <sup>+</sup>	
pure AN	4.16 ± 0.06	388.7 ± 0.3
89% AN/11% DMF	2.70 ± 0.01	<b>3</b> 41.4 ± 0.5
77% AN/23% DMF	2.00 ± 0.02	309.2 <sup>±</sup> 3.2
59% AN/41% DMF	1.50 ± 0.02	265.5 ± 2.7
39% AN/61% DMF	1.46 ± 0.07	205 <b>.3 ±</b> 7.0
21% AN/79% DMF	1.20 ± 0.04	203.6 ± 4.2
pure DMF	1.19 ± 0.06	168.2 ± 3.0

because solvents with large donor number, such as DMF (D.N.= 26.6) in DMF/AN and  $H_2O$  (D.N.= 33) in  $H_2O/DMF$ , have relatively larger solvating ability for the Tl<sup>+</sup> ion, hence a smaller complex formation constant is obtained. The variation of the stability constants of (DT18C6.Tl)<sup>+</sup> or (DA18C6.Tl)<sup>+</sup> with composition of mixed solvents is plotted in Figure 38.

It is interesting to note that, in all cases, the limiting chemical shifts for the complexed Tl<sup>+</sup> ion are dependent on the solvent composition suggesting that the complexed Tl<sup>+</sup> ion is only partially insulated from the solvent molecules.

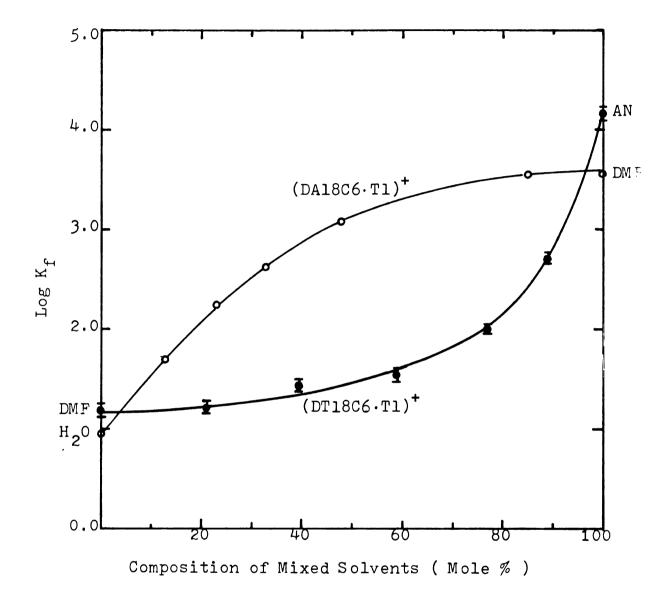


Figure 38. Log of stability constants of (DT18C6.T1)<sup>+</sup> and (DT18C6.T1)<sup>+</sup> complexes <u>vs.</u> solvent composition in DMF/AN and H<sub>2</sub>O/DMF mixed solvents.

CHAPTER VI

MISCELLANEOUS

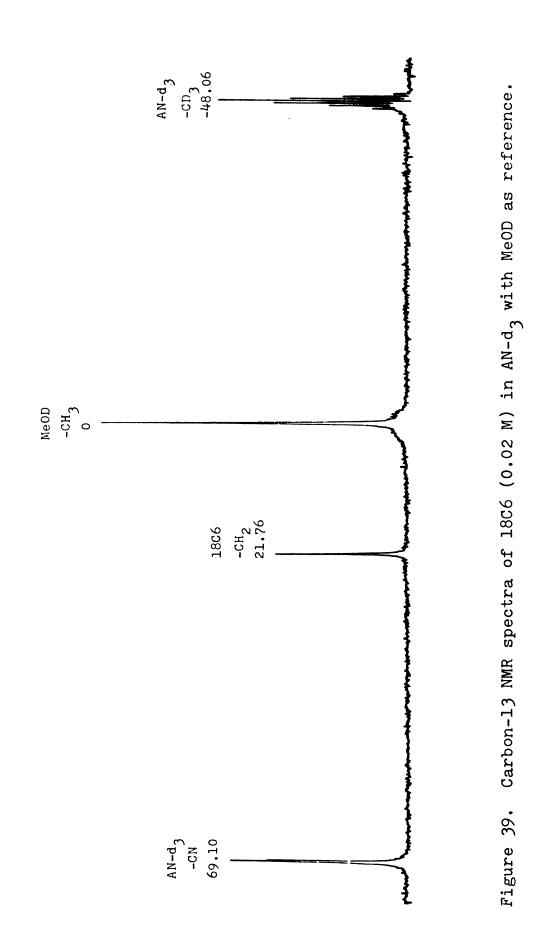
.

## 1. <u>Complexes of 18-crown-6 and Its Analogs Studied by</u> <u>Proton and Carbon-13 NMR</u>

Although x-ray studies give conformations of the metal complexes of 18-crown-6 and its analogs (35,59,67,77) in the solid state, it is apparent that the structures may be distorted by such factors as intermolecular hydrogen bonding and crystal packing relative to the "free" molecule (139,140). Furthermore, since most chemical reactions are carried out in solution, it is important to establish conformations in this state. Nuclear magnetic resonance studies have been used to elucidate the effects of the factors such as ring substituents, donor atoms and central metal size on crown ring conformation. We have chosen the NMR method because of its unique ability to give the desired information provided that the complexes are suitably designed.

Complexation of the thallium(I) ion by 18C6 and its analogs in various solvents has been presented in Chapter III of this thesis. The results show that the conformation of DT18C6 changes during complexation. Proton and carbon-13 NMR were used to identify this conformational change. In this thesis, all chemical shifts of the <sup>13</sup>C resonance are referenced to the methyl group of MeOD.

As shown in Figure 17, the complex,  $(18C6 \cdot T1)^{+}$  formed in DMF results in a upfield shift for the carbon-13 resonance. Figure 39 shows <sup>13</sup>C NMR spectra of 18C6 (0.02 M) in AN-d<sub>3</sub> with MeOD as an external reference. Since all carbon nuclei

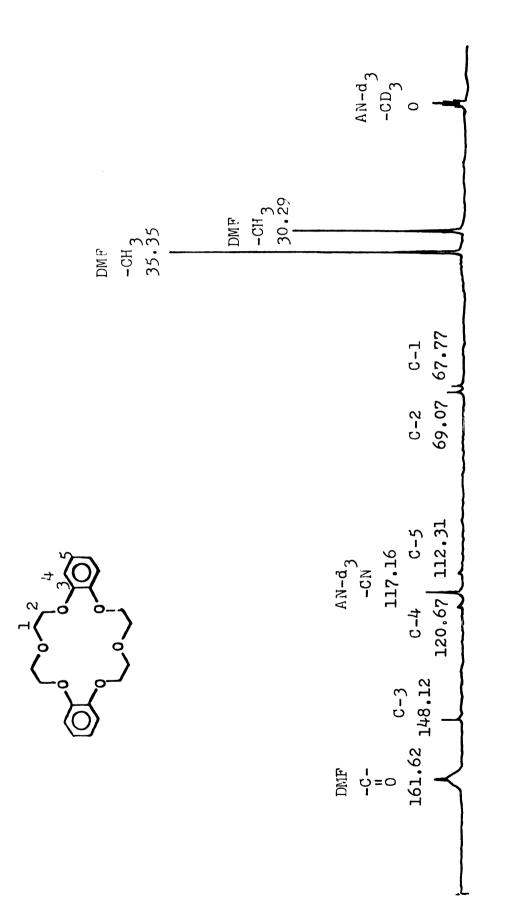


in 1806 are magnetically equivalent, only one <sup>13</sup>C resonance at 21.76 ppm appears in this spectrum and it shifts upfield (Table 37) as the metal ion/18C6 mole ratio is increased (i.e. the complex is formed). The ligand DB18C6 has three sets of equivalent carbon nuclei (C(1), C(2)) and C(3) in Figure 40). The two benzo rings on DB18C6 withdraw electrons from the crown ring, therefore the electron density on the carbon atoms decrease in the order C(1) > C(2) > C(3). Consequently, the chemical shifts of C(1), C(2) and C(3) on DB18C6 in DMF are 19.66 ppm, 20.96 ppm and 100.01 ppm respectively. Similarly in DMSO the chemical shifts of C(1), C(2)and C(3) are 19.43 ppm, 20.75 ppm and 99.78 ppm respectively. Table 38 shows that in both solvents, all three  $^{\perp 3}C$  resonance frequencies shift upfield as Tl<sup>+</sup>/DB18C6 mole ratio is increased, and the chemical shift change is in the order C(3) >C(1) > C(2).

Three sets of carbon nuclei (C(1), C(2) and C(3) in Figure 41) are found in DA18C6. In DA18C6, the electron withdrawing ability of the oxygen atom is higher than that of the nitrogen atom, therefore, the electron density on carbon decreases in the order C(1) > C(2) > C(3). The result is that the chemical shifts of C(1), C(2) and C(3) on DA18C6 in AN are 0.54 ppm, 21.38 ppm and 21.66 ppm respectively. Table 39 shows that all of these three  ${}^{13}$ C resonance frequencies shift upfield as the cation/DA18C6 mole ratio is increased, and the chemical shift change is in the order C(2) > C(3) > C(1).

	AN-d3 Solution.	THOLE NALLO DALA LUL TO	AN-d3 Solution.
Salt	1806	M <sup>+</sup> /18c6	( ppm )
	0.02 M	O	21.76
KPF <sub>6</sub>		1.68	21.52
AgNO <sub>3</sub>		1.65	21.74
TICI04		1.61	21.21

Carbon-13 Chemical Shift-Mole Ratio Data for 18C6 Complex with Cation in Table 37.





Carbon-13 Chemical-Mole Ratio Data for DB18C6 Complex with TlCl0 $_{4}$  in DMF and DMS0. Table 38.

δ <sub>(ppm</sub> )	99.78	99.60	99.50	99.33		
δ <sub>(ppm</sub> )	20.75	20.71	20.62	20.59		
δ (ppm)	19.43	19.25	19.15	19.03		
Solvent $\delta_{(ppm)}^{C(1)} \delta_{(ppm)}^{C(2)} \delta_{(ppm)}^{C(3)}$	0 SMC					
T1 <sup>+</sup> DB18C6	0	0.38	0.79	1.65		
δ <sup>(Dpm)</sup>	100.01	99.81	99.63	99.54	99.48	
δ(ppm)	20.96	20.89	20.83	20.80	20.78	
	19.66	19.48	19.33	19.24	19.20	
Solvent $\delta_{(ppm)}^{C(1)}$	DMF					
<sup>+</sup> DB18C6	Ο	0.43	0.82	0.98	1.17	
DB18C6	0.05 M					

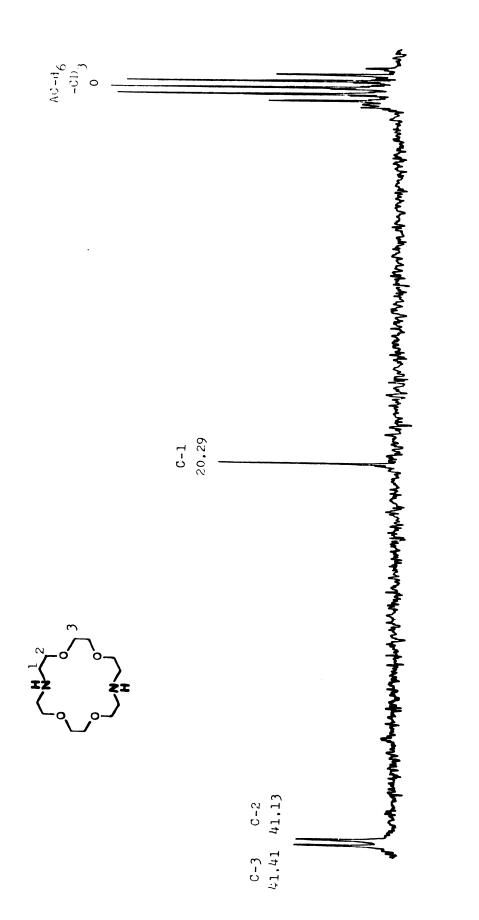




Table 39. Carbon-13 Chemical Shift-Mole Ratio Data for DA18C6 Complex with Cation

----

	in AN with Me	in AN with MeOD as Reference.			
Salt	DA18C6	M <sup>+</sup> /DA18C6	c(1) <sup>b</sup> (ppm)	c(2) <sup>5</sup> (ppm)	δ(ppm)
	0.02 M	0	0.59	21.46	21.65
	M 40.0	0	0.54	21.38	21.66
$\texttt{Tlclo}_{lt}$	0.02 M	0.56	0.52	20.13	20.75
		1.38	0.32	19.34	20.01
KPF <sub>6</sub>	M 70°0	1.38	0.52	20.97	21.66

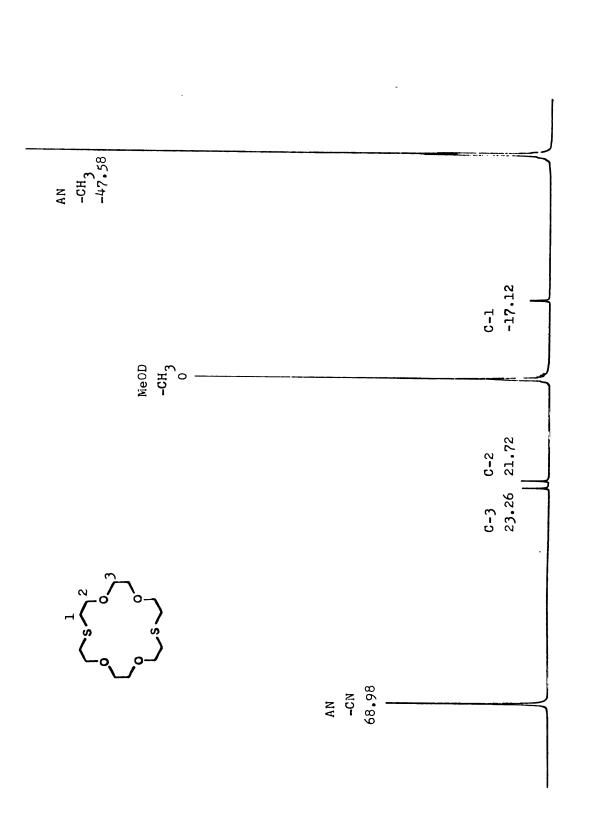
•

Carbon-13 Chemical Shift-Mole Ratio Data for DA18C6 Complex with Cation Table 39.

F W 0 С t i r 1 S 1 S t r a 1 C; a tŀ Three sets of carbon nuclei (C(1), C(2) and C(3) in Figure 42) are also found in DT18C6. In DT18C6, the electron withdrawing ability of the oxygen atom is higher than that of the sulfur atom, therefore the electron density of the carbon atom decreases in the order C(1) > C(2) > C(3), and the chemical shifts of C(1), C(2) and C(3) on DT18C6 (0.04 M) in acetonitrile are -17.12 ppm, 21.72 ppm and 23.26 ppm respectively. Table 40 indicates that  $^{13}$ C resonance shifts upfield for C(2) and C(3) but shifts downfield for C(1) as the cation/DT18C6 mole ratio is increased, and the chemical shift change is in the order C(3) > C(1) > C(2).

In the identification of the  ${}^{13}$ C resonance for three kinds of carbon as described above, we assume that carbon nuclei are diamagnetic nuclei. Since the  ${}^{13}$ C chemical shift differences between C(1) and C(2) on DB18C6, C(2) and C(3) on DT18C6 or DA18C6 are very small, the peak assignment is unsure. Isotopic labeling studies are required for exact site assignment.

Comparing the results described above, it is interesting to note that the C-13 resonance of all carbons on the crown ring of  $(18C6 \cdot M^+)$ ,  $(DB18C6 \cdot T1^+)$  and  $(DA18C6 \cdot M^+)$  complexes are upfield (shielding) compared with the respective free ligands. On the other hand, in the  $(DT18C6 \cdot M^+)$  complex, carbons 2 and 3 shift upfield but carbon 1 shifts downfield as compared with the free DT18C6. The crystal structure of the DT18C6 · PdCl<sub>2</sub> complex (77) shows that only outwardly

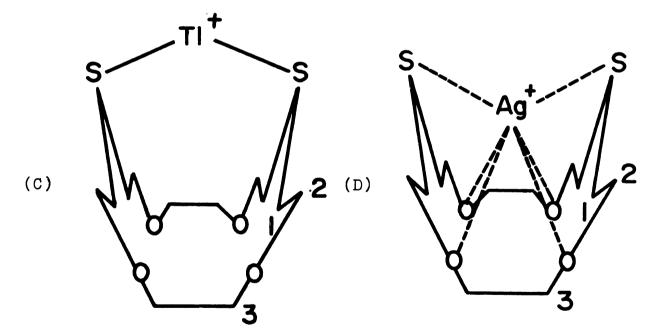




Carbon-13 Chemical Shift-Mole Ratio Data for DT18C6 Complex with Various Cations in AN or AC with MeOD as Reference. Table 40.

Salt	DT18C6	Solvent	M <sup>+</sup> /DT18C6	C(I)	C (2)	c (3)
	W †0°0	AN	0	-17.12	21.72	23.26
AgN03			0.43	-15.89	21.41	21.09
,			1.03	-14.42	21.03	18.34
	0.02 M		0	-17.08	21.75	23.29
TICIO4			0.50	-16.45	21.19	21.59
			1.08	-15.92	20.62	19.94
KPF <sub>6</sub>			0.50	-16.96	21.68	22.59
			1.01	-16.87	21.59	22.09
KBPh <sub>4</sub>			1.03	-16.86	21 <b>.</b> 56	21.91
	M 40.0	AC	0	-17.34	21.85	23.55
KPF <sub>6</sub>			64.0	-17.26	21.78	23.26
			0.99	-17.20	21.73	23.06

turned sulfur atoms participate in coordination with the  $Pd^{2+}$ ion. The complexing strength of 18C6 and its analogs with the T1<sup>+</sup> ion, shown in Table 21, generally decrease in the order DA18C6 > 18C6 > cis-syn-cis-DC18C6 > DB18C6. These results suggest that only two sulfur atoms take part in the coordination with the T1<sup>+</sup> ion. The <sup>13</sup>C resonance data discussed above seem to suggest that, in solution, (DT18C6·T1)<sup>+</sup> has the following structure (C). While, (DT18C6·Ag<sup>+</sup>) has the other structure (D), since stability constants of 18C6 and its analog with the Ag<sup>+</sup> ion are in the order DA18C6 > DT18C6 > 18C6 > DB18C6 (10, 59, 63, 76).



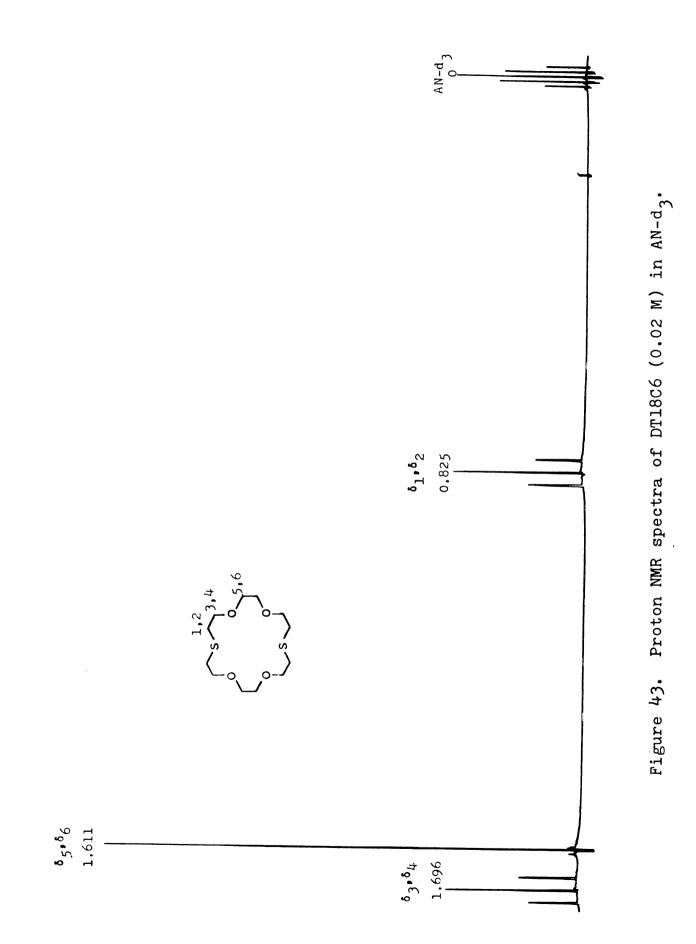
It is obvious that there is a quite strong angle strain on carbon 1 site which may induce a downfield chemical shift. Conformational changes on complexation, were also studied by proton resonance spectra. Acetonitrile-d<sub>3</sub> was selectes as the solvent in all studied systems and all chemical shifts resonances are referenced to the hydrogen nuclei in acetonitrile. In 1806 and its complexes, all protons are magnetically equivalent, therefore, only a single resonance is obtained. It is intesting to note that this resonance shifts downfield (Table 41) as the metal ion/1806 mole ratio is increased.

Three sets of <sup>1</sup>H nuclei are found in DT18C6 as shown in Figure 43. Figures 43 and 44 show the proton NMR spectra of DT18C6 and its complex with the K<sup>+</sup> ion which show that the protons on the carbons (C(1) and C(2)) form two triplets with a 1:2:1 intensity ratio since this system is made up of two sets of magnetically equivalent nuclei (an  $A_2X_2$  system) (141). While the protons on the carbons C(3) between two oxygen atoms are made up of one set of magnetically equivalent nuclei (an  $X_n$  system), therefore their resonance appears as a singlet with chemical shift 1.611 ppm ( $\delta_5, \delta_6$ ). The calculated NMR parameters are shown in Table 42.

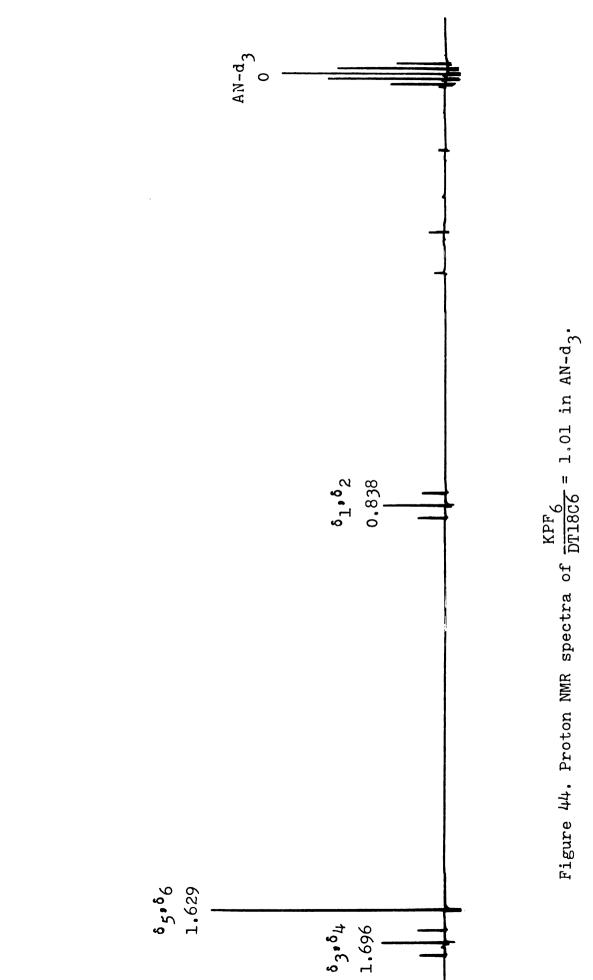
Proton NMR spectra (Figure 51) of the two complexes,  $(DT18C6 \cdot T1)^+$  and  $(DT18C6 \cdot Ag)^+$ , show some multiplets existing in two triplets. On the Bruker WM-250, the DISNMR program is more powerful than the general proton program, on which gaussian multiplication (GM) and zero filling techniques can be used to improve the resolution of the spectra. The technique uses 8K or 16K memory for acquisition and gaussian mutiplication, then with the 64K memory for fourier transforms (FT). After treating the NMR spectra (Figure 45) with this technique, a better resolution spectrum as shown in Figure 46 was obtained.

Table 41. Proton Chemical Shift-Mole Ratio Data for 18C6 Complex with Various Cations in AN-d<sub>3</sub>.

Salt	1806	M <sup>+</sup> /18C6	( mqq ) <sup>ð</sup>
	0.02 M	ο	1.568
KPF <sub>6</sub>		1.68	1.626
AgN03		1.65	1.574
TICIC <sup>4</sup>		1.61	1.666







RMS c			0.076		0.105	
J <sub>23</sub>						
J <sub>14</sub> ,			4.2		<b>4</b> •1	
J <sub>13</sub> ,J <sub>24</sub>	6.6 <sup>d</sup>	6.2 <sup>d</sup>	6.3	6.6 <sup>d</sup>	6.3	
$\delta_1 \cdot \delta_2^a \delta_3 \cdot \delta_4 \delta_5 \cdot \delta_6 J_{12} \cdot J_{34}^b J_{13} \cdot J_{24} J_{14} \cdot J_{23} RMS^c$			1.9		1.8	
<sup>5</sup> 5, <sup>5</sup> 6	1.611	1.629	1.694	1.610	1.672	
¢2•ε <sup>φ</sup>	1.696	1.694	1.779	1.695	1.741	
δ1,δ2 <sup>a</sup>	0.825	0.838	0,961	0.825	1.078	
DT18C6 M <sup>+</sup> /DT18C6	0	1.01	1.00	0	1.21	
DT18C6	0.02 M			M 40.0		
Salt		KPF <sub>6</sub>	TICI04		AgNO3	

Table 42. Proton NMR Parameters of DT18C6 and Its Complexes.

 $a^{b}$  Chemical shifts are downfield from acetonitrile in ppm, coupling constants are in Hz.

<sup>c</sup>RMS is root mean square error. <sup>d</sup>J<sub>AX</sub> in A<sub>2</sub>X<sub>2</sub> system.

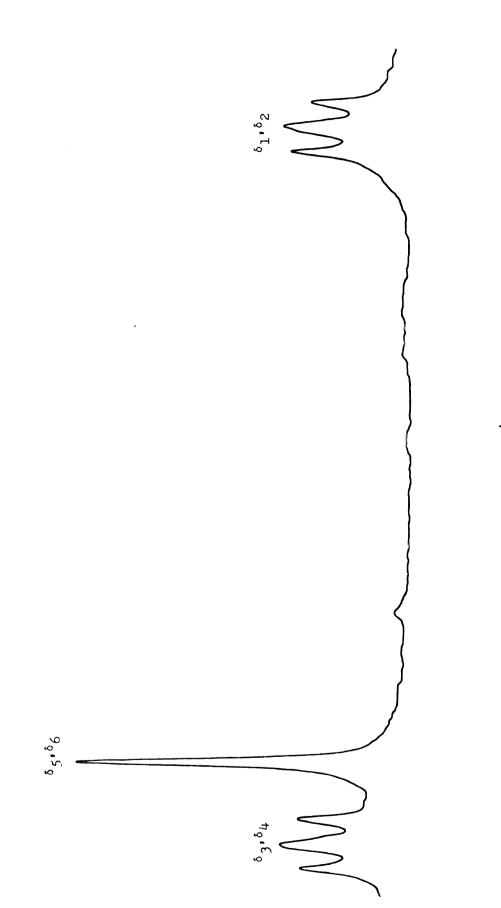


Figure 45. Proton NMR spectra of (DT18C6.Ag)<sup>+</sup> complex in AN-d<sub>3</sub>.

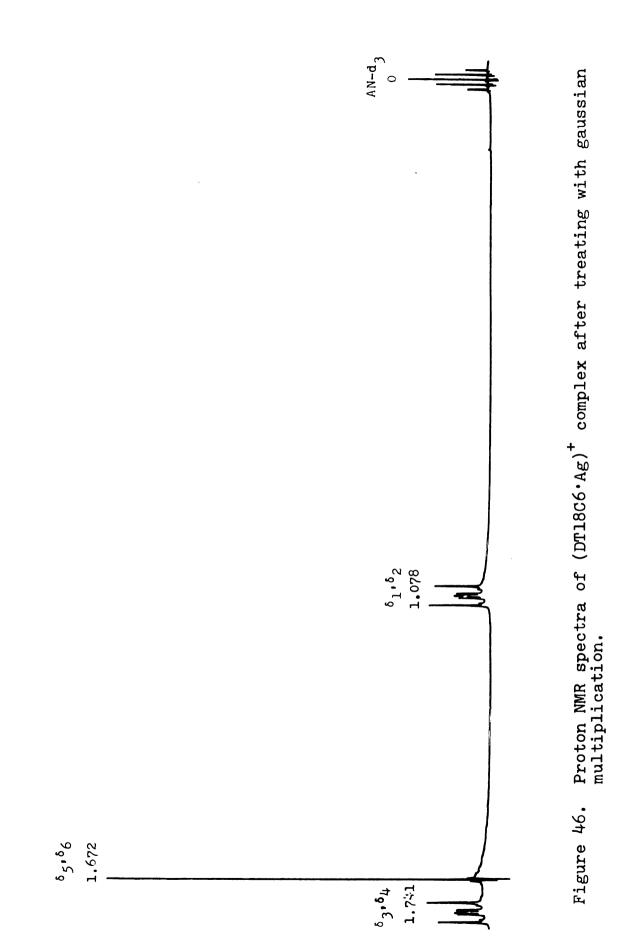
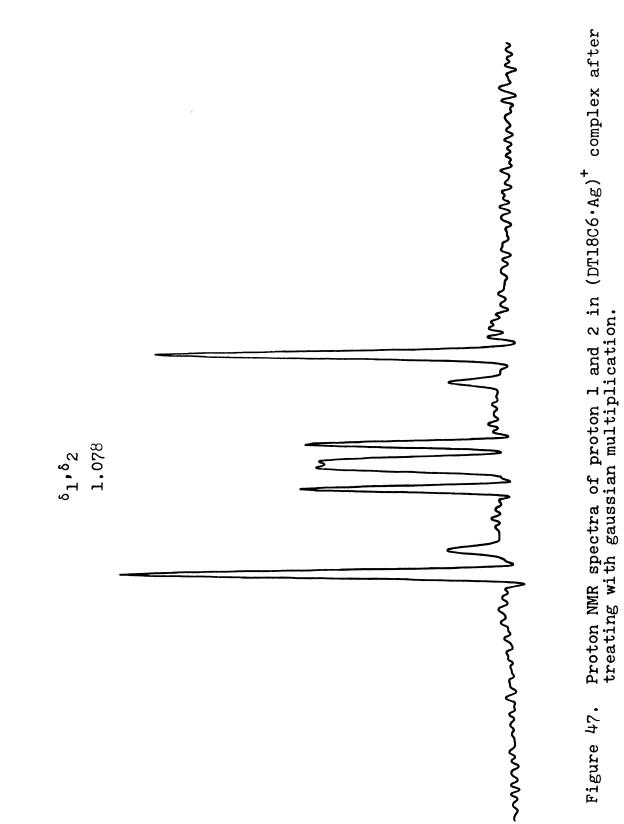
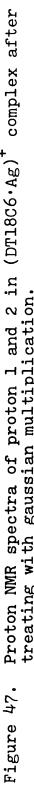
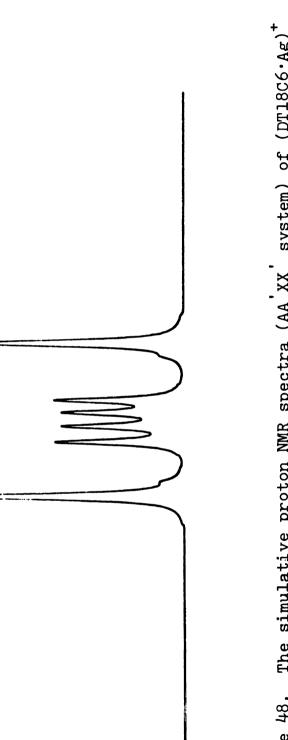


Figure 46 shows that the resonance spectra of the two sets protons on the carbons between oxygen and sulfur which are very symmetrical about its midpoint (Figure 47) and yield solutions indicative of an AA'XX' system (142). The proton signal (Figure 47) was simulated by using the PANIC program (LAOCOON type program) provided by the Bruker company. These calculations require estimated coupling constants, the number of non-equivalent nuclei and the estimated chemical shifts as input to obtain the best fit between experimental and simulated spectra. After the iteration calculation by the PANIC program, a root mean square (RMS) error estimated for the adjusted parameters is given. The simulation spectrum is shown in Figure 48. The calculated NMR parameters of proton resonance spectra of the (DT18C6.T1)<sup>+</sup> and (DT-18C6.Ag<sup>+</sup>) complexes are given in Table 42. The simulation method indicates again that the two sets protons on the carbon between oxygen and sulfur are an AA'XX' system. This type of spin system is implied that  $J_{13}=J_{24}+J_{14}=J_{23}$  as indicated in Table 42. These two sets of protons (1,2 and 3,4) are said to be chemical-shift-equivalent nulei but magnetically nonequivalent. The results clearly indicate that, in good agreement with the results studied by <sup>13</sup>C NMR, there is a conformation change as the complex is formed.

In the  $(DT18C6 \cdot K^{\dagger})$  complex, two sets of protons on the carbons between the oxygen and sulfur atoms are magnetically equivalent nuclei belonging to an  $A_2X_2$  system. This result



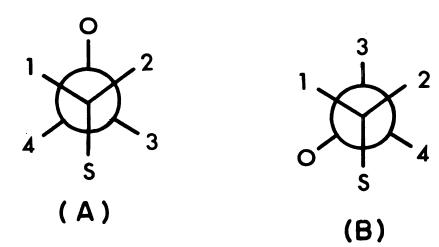






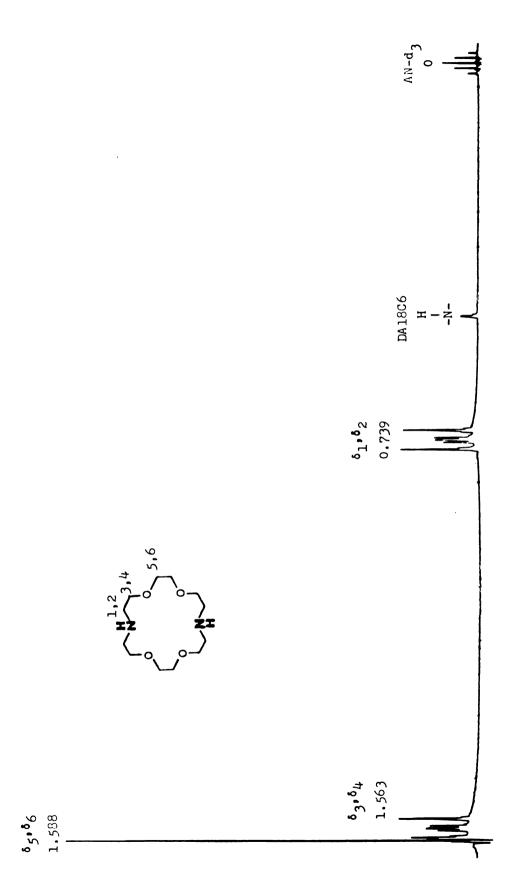
may indicate that a very weak complex is formed between the  $K^+$  ion and DT18C6, therefore, the conformation of DT18C6 in the complex is still flexible, and the two hydrogen atoms on the same carbon (carbon 1 or 2) remain magnetically equivalent nuclei. The small <sup>1</sup>H and <sup>13</sup>C chemical shift changes for the (DT18C6·K<sup>+</sup>) complex as compared with the free ligand (Tables 39 and 42) also seems to incidate that a very weak complex is formed between K<sup>+</sup> and DT18C6.

Table 42 indicates that all <sup>1</sup>H resonances shift downfield as the complex is formed and the chemical shift change is in the order: <sup>1</sup>H on C(1) > <sup>1</sup>H on C(3) > <sup>1</sup>H on C(2). The results indicate that  $J_{13}=J_{24}$  and  $J_{14}=J_{23}$  in both the (DT-18C6·T1)<sup>+</sup> and (DT18C6·Ag)<sup>+</sup> complexes which demonstrate that the time-averaged dihedral angle  $\theta$  between protons on C(1) and C(2) are  $\theta_{13}=\theta_{24}$  and  $\theta_{14}=\theta_{23}$ . The result,  $J_{12}=J_{34}$ , shows that the H-C-H angles of geminal protons on C(1) and C(2) are also the same ( $\theta_{12}=\theta_{34}$ ). All of these results clearly indicate that the conformation A is preferred over the conformation B ( $\theta_{14} + \theta_{23}$ ).



These coupling constants were also used to obtain the dihedral and H-C-H angles of geminal protons by the well known relationship first described by Karplus (143-145). Since the coupling constants, J=  $A\cos^2\theta$  -  $B\cos\theta$  + C, are constants affected by the nature of the substituent attached to the vicinal carbon atoms, the direct reading of the angle  $\theta$  from the magnitude of the J value is not real. In the case of the (DT18C6·Ag)<sup>+</sup> and (DT18C6·T1)<sup>+</sup> complexes, the predicted angles are  $\theta_{14}=\theta_{23}=34^{\circ}$ ,  $\theta_{12}=\theta_{34}=116^{\circ}$ , and  $\theta_{13}=\theta_{24}=150^{\circ}$  which results in  $\theta_{13}=\theta_{12} + \theta_{23}=150^{\circ}$ . However, the total ( $\theta_{12} + \theta_{23} + \theta_{34} + \theta_{44}$ ) is equal to 300° instead of 360°.

The proton NMR spectra of DA18C6 are shown in Figure 49 in which the AA'XX' system is indicated for the two sets of protons on the carbon atom between the oxygen and the nitrogen. The same type of proton NMR spectra was also obtained for the (DA18C6·T1<sup>+</sup>) and (DA18C6·K<sup>+</sup>) complexes. These proton signals were simulated by the PANIC program and the calculated NMR parameters are shown in Table 43. It is interesting to note that all <sup>1</sup>H resonances shift downfield as the complex is formed. The chemical shift change is in the order: <sup>1</sup>H on C(1) > <sup>1</sup>H on C(3) > <sup>1</sup>H on C(2). Table 43 shows that the coupling constants of DA18C6 and its complex at the same site are nearly the same value. These results demonstrate that there is no conformational change as the complex is formed. The results show the angles are





Complexes.
I ts
and
DA18C6
of
Parameters
NMR
Proton
Table 43.

Salt	DA18C6	DA18C6 M <sup>+</sup> /DA18C6 8 <sub>1</sub> ,	δ1,δ2 <sup>a</sup>	¢3°64	<sup>6</sup> 5, <sup>6</sup> 6	$\bullet^{\delta_2}{}^{a} \delta_{3} \delta_{4} \delta_{5} \delta_{6} \delta_{12} \delta_{12} \delta_{4} \delta_{13} \delta_{12} \delta_{14} \delta_{12} \delta_{14} \delta_{23} R^{MSC}$	JJ3" <sup>J</sup> 24.	J14. <sup>J</sup> 23	RMSC
	0.02 M	0	0.739	1.563	<b>1.</b> 588	1.9	5.9	3.6	0.079
$ricio_4$		1.46	0.858	1.620	1.676	1.7	6.0	3.4	0.117
KPF <sub>6</sub>		1.38	0.761	1.514	1.592	1.8	5.9	3.3	0.107

<sup>a, C</sup>Chemical shifts are downfield from acetonitrile in ppm, coupling constants are in Hz.

<sup>c</sup>RMS is root mean square error.

 $\theta_{13}=\theta_{24}$ ,  $\theta_{12}=\theta_{34}$  and  $\theta_{14}=\theta_{23}$  which indicate that conformation A is more favored than conformation B in the DA18C6 and its complex as in the case of  $(DT18C6 \cdot Ag)^+$  or  $(DT18C6 \cdot T1)^+$  complexes.

# 2. <u>Ion Pair Formation Studies of Lithium Perchlorate and</u> <u>Lithium Chloride in Sulfolane</u>.

Using conductance measurements, Prue and co-workers (146) showed that the ion pair association constants of  $\text{LiCl0}_{\mu}$  and LiCl in sulfolane are 6.5 and 13860 respectively. Lithium-7 NMR studies of ion pair association constants for both salts in sulfolane have been used to compare with the data obtained by the conductance technique. The results obtained are shown in Table 44 and are plotted in Figure 50. Figure 50 shows that the <sup>7</sup>Li chemical shifts are constant for all concentrations of  $\text{LiClO}_{\mu}$  in sulfolane which indicates that there is no ion pair existing in the detectable concentration range of  $LiClo_{\mu}$ in sulfolane. From the plot of the <sup>7</sup>Li chemical shift versus concentration of  $\text{LiClO}_{\mu}$  (Figure 50), the chemical shift of the free Li<sup>+</sup> ion was found to be at -1.3 ppm. Table 44 and Figure 50 also show that the chemical shift changes from -0.48 ppm to -0.95 ppm as the concentration of LiCl changes from 9.32 x  $10^{-2}$  M to 2.69 x  $10^{-4}$  M. Selecting -1.3 ppm as the chemical shift value for the free lithium ion, the ion pair formation constant for LiCl was calculated by fitting with the KINFIT program (APPEDIX 3). The calculated ion pair

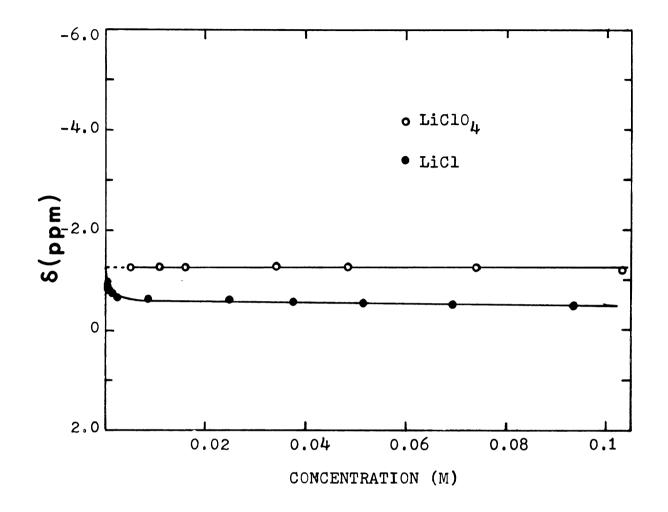


Figure 50. Lithium-7 chemical shifts <u>vs.</u> concentration of LiCl and LiClO<sub>4</sub>.

	TIL SULVERIE AN TO SUL		
Concentration of LiClO <sub>4</sub> (M)	( bpm )	Concentration of LiCl (M)	γ(bpm)
5.04 x 10 <sup>-1</sup>	41°1-	9.32 x 10 <sup>-2</sup>	-0.48
3.59 x 10 <sup>-1</sup>	-1.33	6.96 x 10 <sup>-2</sup>	-0.51
1.57 x 10 <sup>-1</sup>	-1.24	5.19 x 10 <sup>-2</sup>	-0.55
1.03 x 10 <sup>-1</sup>	-1.19	3.77 x 10 <sup>-2</sup>	-0.58
7.42 x 10 <sup>-2</sup>	-1.27	2.48 x 10 <sup>-2</sup>	-0.61
4.84 x 10 <sup>-2</sup>	-1.28	8.96 x 10 <sup>-3</sup>	-0-63
3.43 x 10 <sup>-2</sup>	-1.27	2.24 x 10 <sup>-3</sup>	-0-69
1.60 x 10 <sup>-2</sup>	-1.23	8.96 x 10 <sup>-4</sup>	-0.65
1.07 x 10 <sup>-2</sup>	-1.24	4.48 x 10 <sup>-4</sup>	-0.76
5.03 x 10 <sup>-3</sup>	-1.27	2.69 x 10 <sup>-4</sup>	-0.95

Lithium-7 Chemical Shift-Concentration Data for  ${\rm LiCl0}_{4}$  and  ${\rm LiCl}$ in Sufolane at 31<sup>o</sup>C. Table 44.

formation constant for LiCl in sulfolane is  $\log K_{ip} = 4.35^{+}$ 0.22 which is in good agreement with the value,  $\log K_{ip} = 4.14$ , found by conductance techniques (146). PART II

.

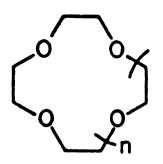
Mass Spectrometry Studies of Cyclic and Linear Polyethers

## 1. Introduction

Since the pioneering work of Pederson on the preparation and properties of crown ethers in 1967 (1), these macrocyclic ligands are becoming increasingly important in many fields of chemistry. Crown ethers have attracted much interest since they form complexes with various cations (2-8) and also with many organic molecules (178) in the liquid phase.

In the gas phase, however, the study of these complex formations by ion-molecule reactions has not been investigated. Before ion-molecule reactions involving macrocyclic polyethers can be performed, the mass spectra of crowns such as 12-crown-4, 15-crown-5, 18-crown-6 and 21-crown-7 must be determined and explained. These spectra can be used as a reference for comparison with the spectra obtained by ioncrown reaction studies from which the species formed by ionmolecule reactions can be identified. Also, their fragmentation patterns are of interest since these represent a class of highly functionalized molecules.

To date, a number of mass spectral studies of substituted crown ethers have been reported (147-153). In this thesis, the 70eV electron impact (EI) spectra of a series of crowns such as



- n = 1, 12-crown-4 (I)
- n = 2, 15-crown-5 (II)
- n = 3, 18-crown-6 (III)
- n = 4, 21-crown-7 (IV)

are reported.

After comparing the similarities and trends of the mass spectra, the fragmentation mechanisms of these macrocycles were developed and a linear polyether intermediate was proposed. In order to verify the proposed fragmentation pathways, the mass spectra of two linear polyethers were taken at 70eV and ion abundances as a function of electron energy for 18-crown-6 were also studied. The pressure dependence of mass spectra of these crowns will also be discussed.

## 2. <u>Historical Review</u>

## A. <u>Electron Impact Mass Spectra</u>

Electron impact (EI) can be described as the collision of energetic electrons with gas phase molecules. In

the typical mass spectrometer source the pressure is so low that an ion once formed is either detected or lost by collision with a wall without interaction with any other molecule or ion. In this case, the dissociation of an ion is clearly a unimolecular process and each ionized molecule is an isolated system with energy conserved independently. When a beam of energetic electrons is directed through a gas, some electrons in the beam may interact with the molecules present and then be scattered. At low electron velocities, this scattering is elastic, but at high velocities, energy may be transfered from incident electrons to the gas molecules. The energy transfer from an energetic electron to a gas molecule in a collision often transforms the gaseous molecule to an activated complex (superexcited state) and then is ionized.

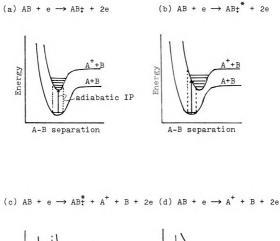
Diatomic molecules such as  $H_2$ ,  $N_2$ , NO, and HF, have relatively few and widely separated electronic states. In electron impact, the energy transfer from an energetic electron to a gas molecule in a collision often converts the molecules to some activated complexes. The energy transfer step proceeds quite rapidly  $(10^{-16}sec)$ , so it yields only electronic adjustment without change in bond length (Franck-Condon Process). The lifetime of an activated complex for a diatomic molecule is very short (<  $10^{-11}sec$ ), so it will decompose before "quasi-equilibrium" is reached (154).

The concept that fragmentation of diatomic ions could be

described by the Franck-Condon principle was first proposed in 1928 by Condon and Smyth (155,156). The idea was that direct ionization produced vertical transitions from the molecular ground state to the various ionic electronic states. Depending on the electron energy, the shape and the location of each of the ion potential energy curves which lie directly above that of the ground state of the neutral molecule, one would observe the characteristic yield of fragmentation with characteristic kinetic energy distributions. The various possible excitation mechanisms are shown in Figure 51. This process has recently been reviewed in detail by Rosenstock (157).

In the case of large molecules, the rate of dissociation of the activated complex is slower (lifetime >  $10^{-11}$ sec) than the rate of redistribution of energy in the internal degrees of freedom, both electronic and vibrational, so that a "quasiequilibrium" among these energy states is established before ion decomposition takes place (158).

Quantitative description of the fragmentation of large molecules is based on quasi-equilibrium theory (159,160). According to this theory, the fragmentation processes of the molecular ion can be considered separately from the act producing the ionization and internal excitation energy distribution. Further, the fragmentation processes can be described as a series of competing, consecutive unimolecular reactions. The dissociation mechanism in a polyatomic species can be described as a motion along a multidimensional



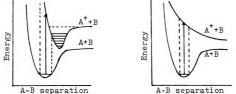


Figure 51. Electron impact ionization of the molecule AB (an excited state is indicated by \*).

reaction coordinate separable from all other internal coordinates through an activated complex configuration. It often consists of a sequence of steps and is therefore controlled by several bottlenecks. The complicated and multistep nature of the dissociation reaction results in a natural tendency toward energy randomization (161). The probability function, P(E), and the rate constant, K(E), of various possible decompositions of an ion depend on its structure and internal energy, but not on the method used in initial ionization and the structure of precursor. The rate constant for a decomposition reaction is described by the Rice-Ramsperger-Kassel-Marcus (RRKM) theory (162):

$$K(E) = \frac{\alpha}{h} \frac{G^*(E-E_o)}{N(E)}$$

Where h is Planck's constant,  $\alpha$  is a symmetry factor,  $G^*(E-E_0)$  is the total number of quantum states of the transition state between zero and  $(E-E_0)$ , and N(E) is the density of states of the reacting ion. The relationship of P(E) and K(E) with ion internal energy for unimolecular ion decomposition has been discussed in detail by Bente and co-workers (163,164).

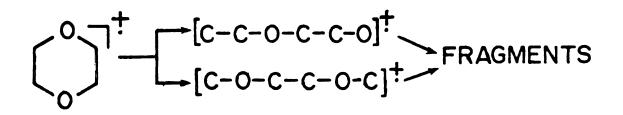
In the case of larger molecules impacted by electrons, significant numbers of them are initially in higher vibrational level of their ground electronic state; they become an activated complexes after collision with energetic

electrons. The dissociation products are formed after energy randomization of the activated complex. Depending on the energy of the incident electron, various dissociation products can be produced in the ways shown in Figure 52. Positive-ion mass spectrometry can be used for studying ionic products from pathways c,d,e,f,g,h and l.

### B. The Mass Spectra of Crown Ethers

Mass spectrometry has been widely used for the elucidation of the structures of crown ethers with one or more aromatic or heteroaromatic substituents. However, in most cases, only the molecule compositions are described. To date only a few detailed fragmentation patterns have been reported.

The fragmentation patterns of several cyclic ethers such as p-dioxane and tetrahydrofuran, under various electron impact energy were examined early by Collin <u>et al.(147,165)</u>. The ionization and appearance potentials of numerous ions have been determined and then used to interpret the dissociation mechanism. Linear intermediates were used to explain the mass spectra of such small cyclic ethers, i.e.



- F1 - + F2	(a)	electron capture/fragmentation
- M -	(q)	resonance capture
- M <sup>+</sup> + 2e	(c)	ionization
$-M^+ + 2e + hv_f$	(P)	ionization/excitation
$- F_1^+ + F_2^+ + hv_f$	(e)	ionization/fragmentation/excitation
- (M <sup>+</sup> )* + 2e → M <sup>2+</sup> + 3e	(f)	double ionization
$-F_{1}^{+}+F_{2}^{+}+2e$	(g)	ionization/fragmentation
$-F_3^+ + F_4 + 2e$	(H)	rearrangement/ionization/fragmentation
- M + e + hv <sub>f</sub>	(i)	excitation
- $F_1 + F_2 + e + hv_f$	(j)	fragmentation/excitation
- F1 + F2 + e	( K )	fragmentation
- д+ + д, + е	(1)	ion pair formation

gas phase molecules. TOL aecompost tron electron impact HO The pathways Ż Figure Initial C-O cleavage was preferred over C-C cleavage in such small cyclic ethers. In the case of tetrahydrofuran m/z 44 was the base peak and the configuration of  $\bigvee$  was suggested for this ion.

In 1970, the mass spectra of catechol polymethylene diether homologs of the type

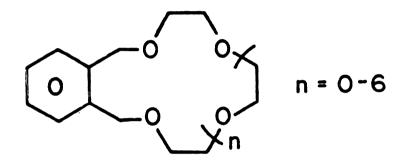
 $CH_2)_n$  n = 1 - 5

were reported by Biemann <u>et al</u>. (148). Deuterium labeling experiments have been used to identify the fragmentation mechanism. The results show these compounds are structurally similar to crown ethers, but behave much differently on fragmentation.

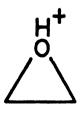
In 1974, Liotta <u>et al</u>. (149,166) reported the synthetic pathways for 12C4, 15C5 and 18C6. They also reported 6 ions mass spectra but did not discussed the spectra in detail.

In 1975, the mass spectra of a series of benzo-crown ethers were correlated and compared with those of open-chain analogs. Mass spectra of some deuterated analogs were used to formulate the fragmentation pathways. The loss of  $C_2H_4O$ units in these series of crown ethers was discussed (150). In 1977, Oliveira <u>et al.(151)</u> reported the mass spectra of dibenzo-18-crown-6 (DB18C6) and three of its nitro derivatives.

Metastable ions were used to identify the fragmentation mechanism. The fragmentation patterns of DB18C6 suggested that ring contraction through loss of  $C_2H_40$  occurs. Three derivatives dissociate by ring contraction as well as through losses of 0, NO and NO<sub>2</sub> species. In the same year, the detailed mass spectra of several serial compounds of the type



were reported by Gray and co-workers (152). High resolution measurements and metastable ion analysis were used to identify the product ion structures and to postulate the fragmentation mechanisms. In all cases, m/e 45 with the proposed structure



was the base peak. The m/e 177,133,89,45 series was always

observed. The initial site of ionization on the aromatic group is presumed.

In 1980, Whitney and Jaeger (153) reported the mass spectra of pyridyl crown ethers. The spectra of some deuterium labeled analogs of pyridyl crown ethers coupled with high resolution measurements were used to formulate the fragmentation mechanisms. Fragmentation by loss of  $C_2H_4O$ units was observed. These were complex spectra in which the total ion current was not carried by a small number of ions.

#### 3. Experimental

#### A. <u>Reagent Purification</u>

Linear polyethers, triethylene glycol dimethyl ether (Aldrich, 3-EGDME) and tetraethylene glycol dimethyl ether (Aldrich, 4-EGDME) were distilled under vaccum and middle fraction was taken. Macrocyclic polyethers 12-crown-4 (Aldrich, 12C4) and 15-crown-5 (Aldrich, 15C5) were also purified by the procedure described above. The ligand 18crown-6 (18C6) was purified by the method described in Section II-1 of Part I. The ligand, 21-crown-7 (Parish, 21C7) was used as received.

## B. Sample Preparation

The samples were prepared by dissolving 0.1 ml of 3-EGDME, 4-EGDME, 12C4, 15C5. 21C7 or 0.05 g of 18C6 in 1 ml of methanol respectively.

## C. Instrumentation

The mass spectra of crown ethers and linear polyethers were obtained by using a Hewlett Packard 5985 gc/ms/ds spectrometer. The HP 5985 GC/MS is a complete system including an HP-5840A GC, digitally temperature controlled dual chemical ionization/electron impact ion source, quadrupole mass filter, electron multiplier detector, differentially pumped vaccum system, ion gauge controller, ionization region pressure gauge, gas inlet probe, programmable direct insertion probe, inlet vaccum system, GC/MS jet separator interface direct transfer line, and a direct capillary interface also provided.

The data system includes an HP 21MXE series microprogrammable 16-bit computer with 32K of memory; HP 7900 A dual disc drive. The usable mass range is from 10 to 1000 atomic mass unit. The ionization energy (EI) range is from 10 to 250 eV.

The samples of crown ethers were introduced both via the GC (0.1 ul injections using a 25 meters OV-1 capillary column) and the direct insertion probe. Samples of 3-EGDME and 4-EGDME were introduced via the GC with 0.1 ul injection using a 2 mm(ID) x 6 ft column packed with 5% SE-30 on 80/100 mesh Gas Chrom. Q. 70eV electron impact (EI) spectra of linear polyethers and crown ethers were taken. Mass spectra (70 eV EI) at different crown pressure have been determined. Electron impact spectra of 18C6 at a series of electron energies were also taken.

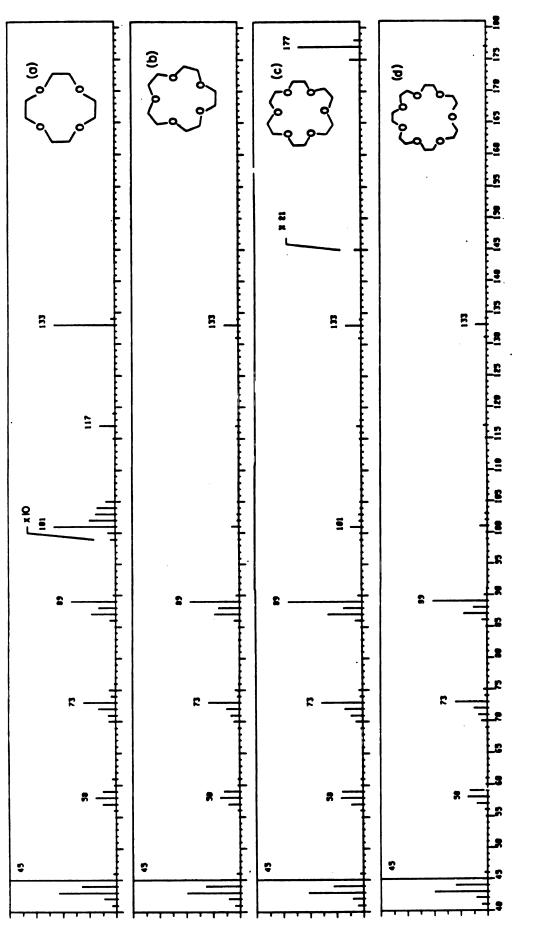
## 4. <u>Results and Discussion</u>

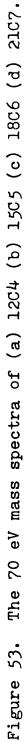
### A. Mass Spectra of Unsubstituted Crown Ethers

The mass spectra of 12C4, 15C5, 18C6 and 21C7 are shown in Figure 53. The ion abundances and preferred molecular composition of principle fragment ions are listed in Table It is interesting to note that the spectra are essen-45. tially identical. In all cases, m/z 45 is the base peak. The spectra are dominated by protonated small crown ethers such as m/z 177 (protonated 12C4), m/z 133 (protonated 9C3), m/z 89 (protonated p-dioxane) and m/z 45 (protonated ethylene oxide). This series of 177, 133, 89, 45, corresponds to the successive loss of the  $C_2H_{\mu}O$  unit (44 u). After comparing our results and the mass spectra of similar crown compounds presented in previous works as described in our historical review, an interesting framework is developed. According this framework, the fragment pathways are proposed and to the mass spectra of ligands I-IV can be interpreted.

Comparison of the results shown in Table 45 and Figure 53 lead to the following observations:

- 1. The mass spectra of compounds I-IV are essentially identical with m/z 45 as base beak.
- 2. In all cases, the molecule ion was not found.
- 3. The highest mass ion of significance in compound III and IV is m/z 177, while in compound I and II





Fragment Ion (m/z value)	12C4 <sup>a</sup>	1505 <sup>b</sup>	18C6 <sup>C</sup>	21C7 <sup>d</sup>	Elemental Composition
41	4	5	5	5	С <sub>2</sub> Н0
42	11	10	10	10	с <sub>2</sub> н <sub>2</sub> 0
43	53	50	52	49	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O
44	32	31	28	30	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O
45	100	100	100	100	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O
55		1	l	l	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>3</sub> O
56	2	2	2	2	с <sub>з</sub> н <sub>4</sub> 0
57	12	11	11	10	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O
58	18	17	21	19	<sup>C</sup> 2 <sup>H</sup> 2 <sup>O</sup> 2 <sup>,C</sup> 3 <sup>H</sup> 6
59	12	15	20	18	C2H302,C3H7
60	l	1	2	l	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>2</sub>
61	3	1	l	l	C2H502
69	1	1	l	l	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O
70	6	6	6	6	C4H60
71	7	8	11	10	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O
72	16	13	17	15	C3 <sup>H</sup> 4 <sup>O</sup> 2,C4 <sup>H</sup> 8
73	29	32	41	<b>3</b> 5	<sup>C</sup> 3 <sup>H</sup> 5 <sup>0</sup> 2 <sup>,C</sup> 4 <sup>H</sup> 9
74	4	2	2	2	<sup>C</sup> 3 <sup>H</sup> 6 <sup>0</sup> 2
75	6	4	4	4	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>2</sub>
85		1	l	l	C4H502
86	5	5	7	6	C4H602

Table 45. Principal Fragment Ions in the 70 eV Mass Spectra of Crown Ethers.

Fragment Ion (m/z value)	12C4 <sup>a</sup>	1505 <sup>b</sup>	18C6 <sup>C</sup>	21C7 <sup>d</sup>	Elemental Composition
87	22	26	33	29	C4H702
88	16	20	18	16	°4 <sup>H</sup> 8°2
89	41	50	73	70	°4 <sup>H</sup> 9 <sup>0</sup> 2
90	2	2	3	3	C4 <sup>H</sup> 10 <sup>0</sup> 2
99		1	l	l	C5H702
100	l	l	l		C5H802,C4H40
101	6	7	10	10	C4H503,C5H90
102	2	2	2	2	C4H603,C5H10
103	2	2	3	3	C4H703,C5H11
104	2		l		с <sub>4</sub> н <sub>8</sub> 0 <sub>3</sub>
105	l	l	l	l	с <sub>4</sub> н <sub>9</sub> 0 <sub>3</sub>
115		l	2	2	C6H1102
117	l	3	4	4	<sup>C</sup> 6 <sup>H</sup> 13 <sup>0</sup> 2
131		2	2	2	<sup>C</sup> 6 <sup>H</sup> 11 <sup>O</sup> 3
133	6	14	15	15	<sup>C</sup> 6 <sup>H</sup> 13 <sup>O</sup> 3
134		l	l	l	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>3</sub>
177		l	3	3	C8H17O4

a<sub>12C4</sub>, 12-crown-4, M.W = 176 b<sub>15C5</sub>, 15-crown-5, M.W.= 220 c<sub>18C6</sub>, 18-crown-6, M.W.= 264 d<sub>21C7</sub>, 21-crown-7, M.W.= 308

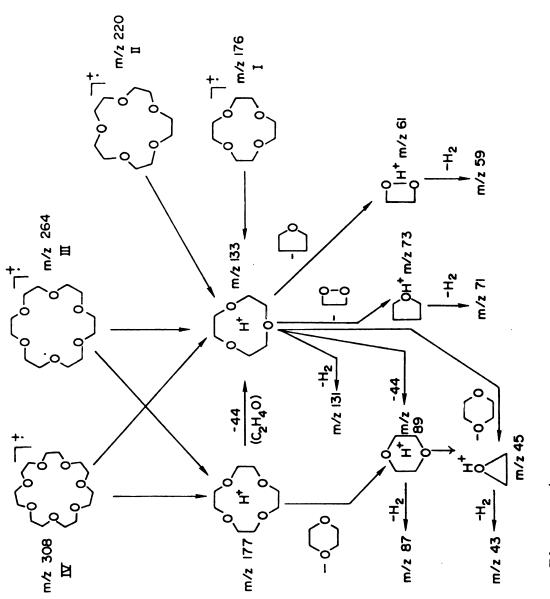
is m/z 133.

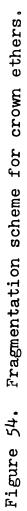
4. The predominant fragments of I-IV are small protonated ethers at m/z 177,133,89,45 which are separated in mass by the basic crown ether unit,  $C_2H_4O$ .

From the similarities of the spectra, a preferred secondary structures of several intermediates can be assumed in the fragmentation pathway for crown ethers. In general, it makes little sense to assume specific secondary structure for molecules fragmentation in gas phase. Crown ethers may provide us with an exception, since they are highly functionalized molecules.

As the size of molecules, which are studied in mass spectrometry, increases generally the "exactness" of fragmentation pathways described are frequently decreased. Fragmentation mechanisms are often presented which accurately describe the results, but involve interaction of parts of the molecule which are not obvious (<u>e.g.</u> interaction of groups on opposite sides of a large ring). This is, of course, due to the fact that molecules drawn in two dimensions are actually three dimensional.

Analysis of the fragmentation patterns of compounds I-IV was facilitated by considering preferred secondary structures of several intermediates. Thus, both two and three dimensional species will be shown. The fragmentation scheme as shown in Figure 54 is proposed. The points at which each compound enters the scheme are indicated. The protonated 12C4





and 9C3 ions at m/z 177 and 133 are proposed as intermediates for the low mass ions. The formation of m/z 177 and 133 ions will be discussed, followed by a discussion of mechanisms leading to important low mass series.

Figure 55 indicates the fragmentation mechanism of 18crown-6 through which m/z 177 and 133 ions are formed. Ultraviolet photoelectron spectroscopy shows that the ionization of crown ether occurs at a nonbonding electron on the oxygen rather than a bonding electron of the oxygen or carbon (167). The preferred structure for the neutral molecule (168, 169) which contains two intramolecular hydrogen bonding between O(1) and  $CH_2(5)$  is shown in Figure 55. Presumably, hydrogen bonds have an important influence on the establishment of the secondary structure. Also, hydrogen bonds should enhance the probability of intramolecular hydrogen transfer which is shown as the first step. Following this step, the ring opens to form a linear intermediate, V. Figure 55 also shows intermediate structures through which protonated 12C4 and 9C3 are formed. This mechanism parallels solution behavior. The acid catalyzed polymerization of ethylene oxide gives a distribution of crown ethers in which 12-crown-4 is predominant. This is explained in terms of the secondary structure of the polymer of the type  $(C_2H_4O)_n$  which is helical, with one "revolution" of the chain occuring every 12 skeletal atoms. In solution, the polymerization reaction of ethylene oxide stops in a cyclization step after four

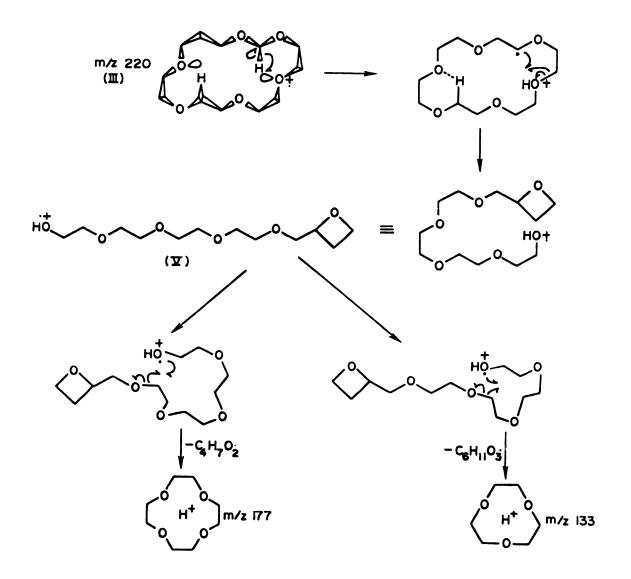


Figure 55. The formation of protonated 12-crown-4 and protonated 9-crown-3 from 18-crown-6 via a linear intermediate.

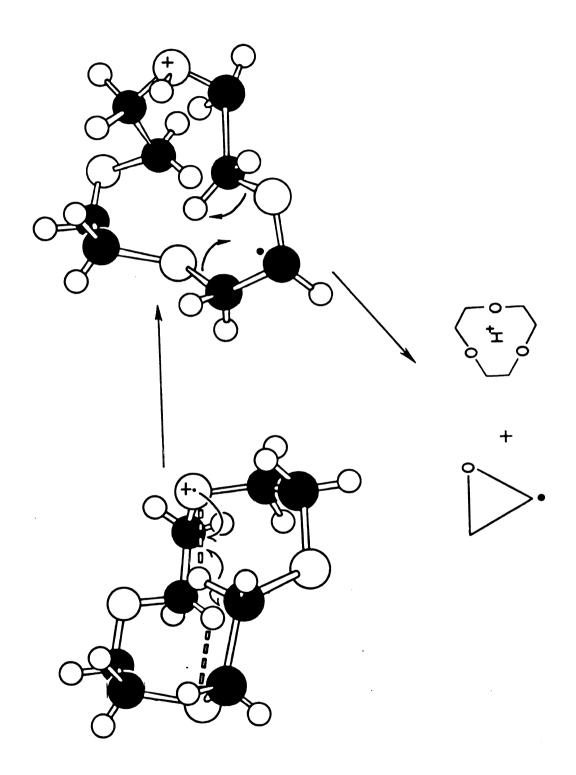
 $C_2H_40$  units are catenated (168,169). Thus, the preferred secondary structure of a  $(C_2H_40)_n$  chain in solution can be used to predict the product of recyclization of the linear intermediate in the gas phase. Through the same linear intermediate, protonated 9-crown-3 can be formed as shown in Figure 55.

This mechanism is consistent with the spectra of the four compounds. The mechanism enables compounds III and IV to form m/z 177 (and 133) but <u>not</u> compound I and II. Thus, it is consistent with the fact that the highest mass ion of significance for compound I and II is m/z 133.

It should be noted that the specific recyclization of a linear intermediate such as V is a low energy process, since one C-O bond is formed as another C-O bond is broken.

The formation of m/z 133 from compound I can be explained either by the recyclization of an intermediate similar to V, or by direct elimination of  $C_2H_3O$  from the molecular ion. Figure 56 shows this process.

Again, a specific secondary structure brings a specific carbon and oxygen into close proximity, favoring the process. The three dimensional structure shown in Figure 56 represents the structure of crystalline 12C4, as determined by x-ray crystallography (170). This secondary structure appears to predominate also in dilute solution (168,169) and may be the preferred conformer in the gas phase. Electron diffraction



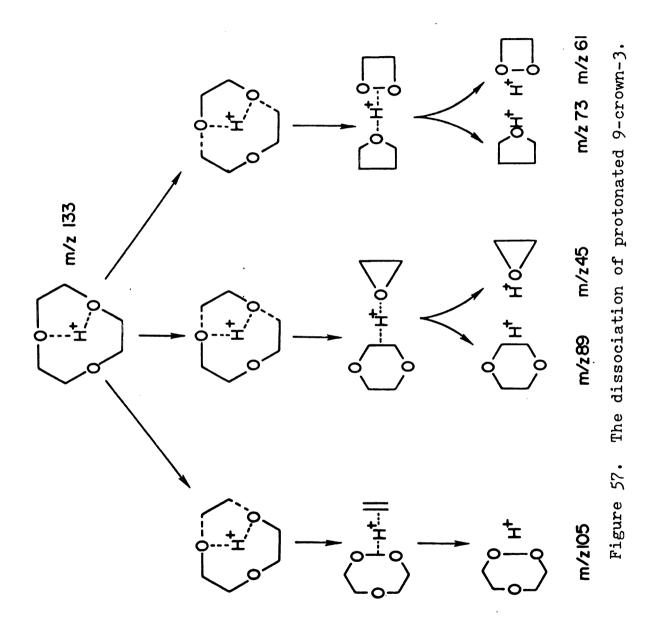


studies of gas phase cyclic polyethers do show the presence of one predominant secondary structure (171). Again, specific structures may be preferred since cyclic polyethers with repeating  $C_2H_40$  units do appear to have an  $O(1)-CH_2(5)$ interaction (H-bond via a six membered ring) (168), except in p-dioxane.

Thus, we propose that these compounds fragment via a linear intermediate similar to V, and form smaller protonated crowns via preferred intermediates. This would predict very similar spectra for larger crowns.

As shown in Figure 54 fragmentation of species m/z 177 and especially m/z 133 leads to the formation of smaller mass ions. There may well be other recyclizations possible from intermediate V to give the major low mass ions 89 and 45 (pdioxane <u>is</u> a minor product in the polymerization of ethylene oxide), however we feel that their formation, as shown in Figure 54, is more likely. In compounds such as the benzocrowns reported by Gray (152), the observed 177,133,89,45 series are in ratios similar to those reported here. Metastables confirming the fragmentation of 177-89, 133-89 and 89+45 were reported (152), supporting m/z 133 as an important precursor for the lower masses.

The fragmentation of m/z 133 is shown in Figure 57. It may be expected that crown ethers are good bases - <u>i.e.</u>, the crown "cavity" may have a high proton affinity. However, the cavity is too large to cause overlap of many oxygen lone



pairs with one proton. Studies with other small atomic ions (172) such as Cr<sup>+</sup> suggest that <u>two</u> crown oxygens can interact with one ion. The interaction can bring parts of the molecule closer together for the formation of new bonds (smaller rings). Figure 55 shows that a number of products can be accurately predicted. It is shown that protonated 9-crown-3 can result in proton bound complexes (of smaller ethers) which dissociate. This scheme not only predicts ions at m/z 89 and 45, but accurately predicts ions at m/z 73 and 61 as well.

Thus, our results, and the results of Gray (152) for similar aromatic crown ethers, suggests the following:

- 1. Following ionization, an intramolecular hydrogen shift initiates ring opening.
- 2. Reclosure of the linear intermediate follows secondary structures which are preferred in solution.
- 3. Most of the low mass ions are formed via m/z 133.

It is expected that 9-crown-3 will give a similar mass spectrum, however this compound is not commercially available. Also, ions such as m/z 45 would not be expected from p-dioxane because no intramolecular hydrogen transfer via a six-membered ring would be expected.

# B. <u>Mass Spectra of Unsubstituted Crown Ethers at High</u> <u>Sample Pressur</u>e

The mass spectra of these crown ethers are extremely pressure dependent. Tables 45 and 46 show the intensity of ion species of these compounds at two different sample pressure respectively. At high sample pressure the following observations can be found.

- 1. The base peak of III and IV is shifted from m/z 45 to m/z 89.
- 2. The parent ion and protonated parent ion (M+1) is formed.
- 3. The protonated ethers at m/z 177,133,89 are specially intensified.

All of these observations are due to the fact that the base peak, m/z 45, with a protonated ethylene oxide structure as shown previously. As the sample pressure is increased, the parent ion increases in intensity due to charge transfer, forming more parent ions. The intensity of the protonated parent ion is increased because the proton transfer occurs between a protonated crown ether and the neutral crown ether The evidence for a protonated ether is intenmolecules. sified due to the dissociation of the protonated parent ion and proton transfer between protonated ether and neutral fragments. As m/z 177 and 133 signals increase in intensity, all of the fragment ions would be increased by the mechanisms shown in Figures 54 and 57  $(m/z \ 105, 89, 73, 61)$ . These observations may explain previously reported six ions mass spectra of 1505 (149), in which m/z 89 is given as base peak,

Fragment Ion (m/z value)	12C4 <sup>a</sup>	1505 <sup>b</sup>	18C6 <sup>C</sup>	21C7 <sup>d</sup>	Elemental Composition
41	5	5	5	6	с <sub>2</sub> но
42	12	11	9	8	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O
43	63	62	48	47	с <sub>2</sub> н <sub>3</sub> 0
44	34	32	24	24	с <sub>2</sub> н <sub>4</sub> 0
45	100	100	92	95	С <sub>2</sub> Н <sub>5</sub> 0
55	l	l	l	l	С <sub>3</sub> Н <sub>3</sub> 0
56	2	2	2	2	с <sub>3</sub> н <sub>4</sub> 0
57	15	13	11	11	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O
58	23	21	19	20	с <sub>2</sub> <sup>H</sup> 2 <sup>0</sup> 2,С3 <sup>H</sup> 6 <sup>0</sup>
59	14	18	18	21	<sup>с</sup> 2 <sup>H</sup> 3 <sup>0</sup> 2, <sup>C</sup> 3 <sup>H</sup> 7 <sup>0</sup>
60	2	2	l	2	<sup>C</sup> 2 <sup>H</sup> 4 <sup>O</sup> 2
61	4	l	l	4	<sup>C</sup> 2 <sup>H</sup> 5 <sup>O</sup> 2
69	l	2	2	3	с <sub>4</sub> н <sub>5</sub> о
70	8	7	7	7	с <sub>ц</sub> н <sub>6</sub> о
71	10	13	11	12	с <sub>4</sub> н <sub>7</sub> о
72	24	18	18	20	с <sub>3</sub> н <sub>4</sub> 0 <sub>2</sub> ,с <sub>4</sub> н <sub>8</sub> 0
73	46	59	43	48	<sup>с</sup> <sub>3</sub> <sup>н</sup> 5 <sup>0</sup> 2, <sup>с</sup> 4 <sup>н</sup> 9 <sup>0</sup>
74	5	3	2	3	<sup>C</sup> 3 <sup>H</sup> 6 <sup>0</sup> 2
75	8	6	4	6	с <sub>3</sub> н <sub>7</sub> 0 <sub>2</sub>
85	l	l	l	2	C4H502
86	12	11	9	10	C4H602

$\pi_{a}$	Principal Fragment Ions in the 70 eV Mass Spectra
Table 40.	
	at High Sample Pressure of Crown Ethers.

Table 46. Continued.

'ragment Ion m/z calue)	12C4 <sup>a</sup>	15C5 <sup>b</sup>	18C6 <sup>C</sup>	21C7 <sup>d</sup>	Elemental Composition
87	45	53	45	51	C4 <sup>H</sup> 7 <sup>0</sup> 2
88	33	40	25	26	C4H802
89	88	99	100	100	с <sub>4</sub> н <sub>9</sub> 0 <sub>2</sub>
90	4	5	5	5	C4H1002
99	l	2	2	3	°5 <sup>H</sup> 7 <sup>0</sup> 2
100	2	2	2	9	с <sub>5</sub> н <sub>8</sub> 0 <sub>2</sub> ,с <sub>4</sub> н <sub>4</sub> 0
101	16	20	16	16	с <sub>4</sub> н <sub>5</sub> 0 <sub>3</sub> , с <sub>5</sub> н <sub>9</sub> 0
102	6	5	4	4	<sup>C</sup> 4 <sup>H</sup> 6 <sup>O</sup> 3, <sup>C</sup> 5 <sup>H</sup> 10
103	5	5	4	5	<sup>C</sup> 4 <sup>H</sup> 7 <sup>O</sup> 3 <sup>,C</sup> 5 <sup>H</sup> 11
104	5	1	l	l	C4H803
105	2	3	2	2	C4H903
115	l	4	3	4	°6 <sup>H</sup> 11 <sup>0</sup> 2
117	5	2	8	9	<sup>C</sup> 6 <sup>H</sup> 13 <sup>0</sup> 2
131	l	10	5	6	<sup>C</sup> 6 <sup>H</sup> 11 <sup>O</sup> 3
133	20	56	30	34	<sup>C</sup> 6 <sup>H</sup> 13 <sup>0</sup> 3
134	l	4	2	2	<sup>C</sup> 6 <sup>H</sup> 14 <sup>O</sup> 3
177	0.5	3	6	7	с <sub>8</sub> н <sub>17</sub> 04
221		0.3	0.5	2	C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O <sub>5</sub>
264			0.1	0.1	<sup>C</sup> 12 <sup>H</sup> 24 <sup>0</sup> 6
265			3	0.1	<sup>C</sup> 12 <sup>H</sup> 25 <sup>0</sup> 6
309				0.3	C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>29</sub> O <sub>7</sub>

a<sub>12C4</sub>, 12-crown-4, M.W.= 176 b<sub>15C5</sub>, 15-crown-5, M.W.=220 c<sub>18C6</sub>, 18-crown-6, M.W.= 264 d<sub>21C7</sub>, 21-crown-7, M.W.=308 and the parent ion  $(M^+)$  and protonated parent ion  $(M+1)^+$  appear in 18C6 (166,173).

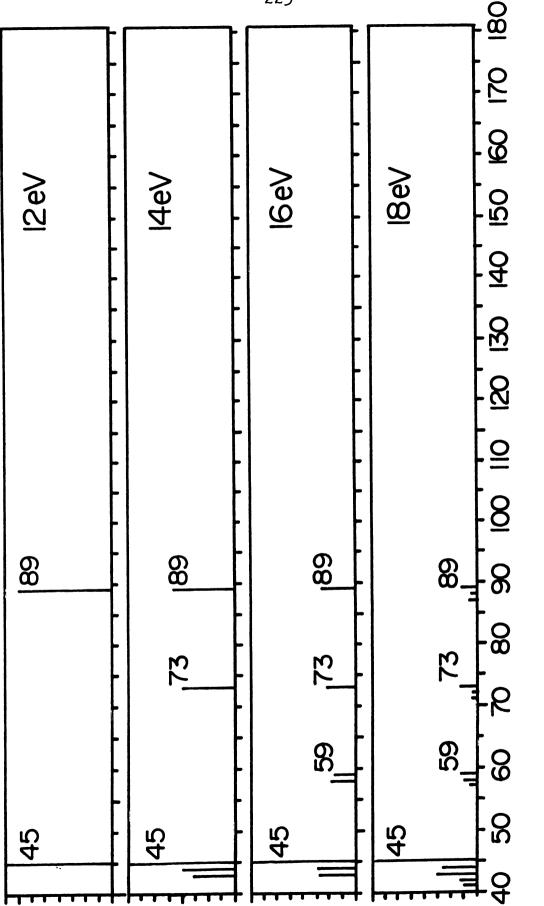
Ion cyclotron resonance (ICR) experiments were performed on the ions discussed above to confirm the fact that they are formed in part from reaction of m/z 45 at high pressure. ICR studies also reveal that m/z 43 protonates crowns and leads to many of the same products (173).

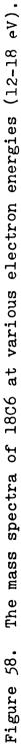
# C. <u>Mass Spectra of 18-crown-6 at Different Electron</u> Energies

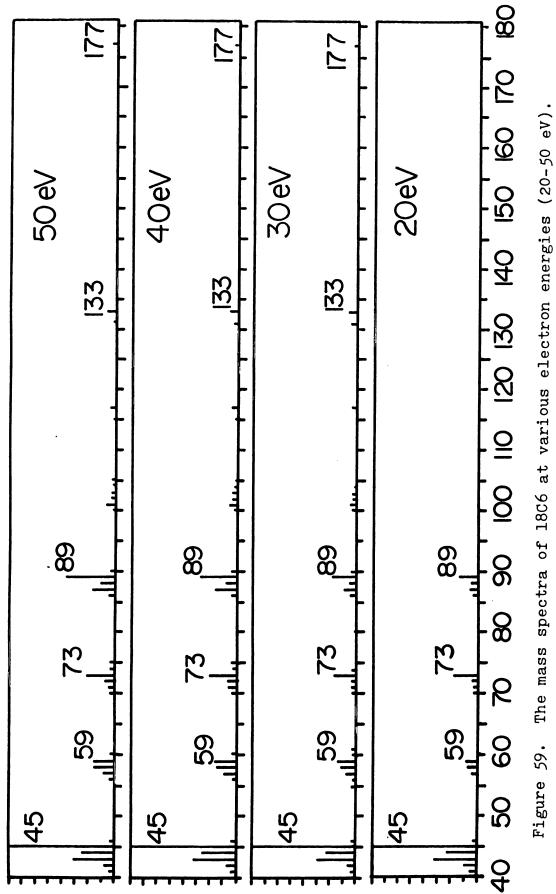
A fragmentation path can be identified by the observation of metastable ions, but these are limited to reactions with lifetimes > 10  $^{-6}$ sec. Isotope labeling is another useful tool for determing the fragmentation mechanism. In the previous report (148,150-153), both methods have been used to identify the fragmentation mechanism for substituted crown ethers. We attempt, here, to determine the appearance potentials of the fragment ions. With these, the decomposition pathways may be determined (174).

The mass spectra of 18-crown-6 at various electron energies between 10-100 eV are shown in Figures 58-60. The ion abundances (% of total ionization) of fragment ions at different electron energies are listed in Table 47, and plotted in Figures 61 and 62. Comparing these results, the following observations can be made:

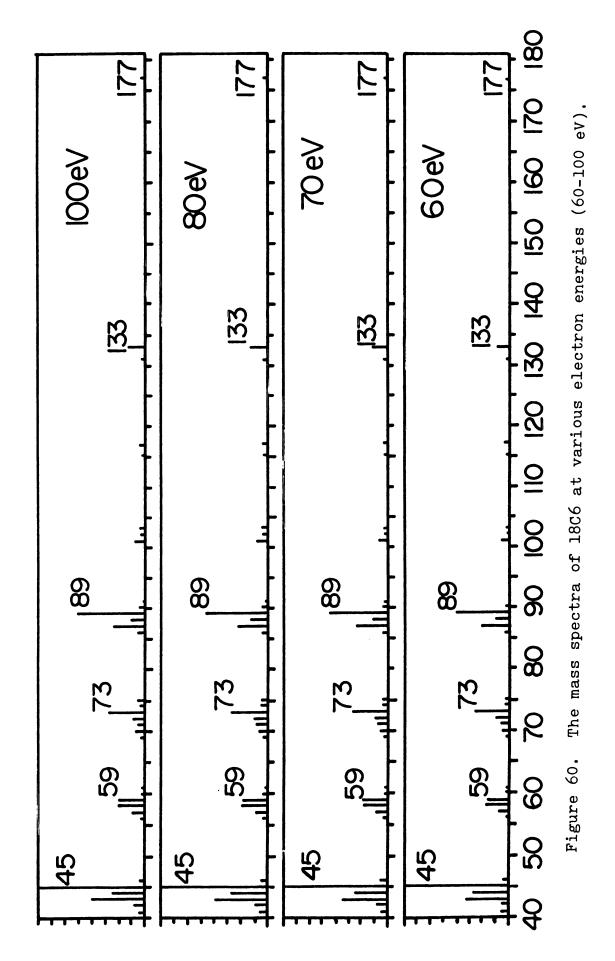
1. In all cases, the base peak is m/z 45.











Principal Fragment Ions in the 10-100 eV Mass Spectra of 18-crown-6. Table 47.

i∕z <sup>a</sup> 10	12	14	16	18	20	30	017	50	60	20	80	100	н. С.	A.P.
<b>μ</b> 1				2.1	2.3	1.5	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	с <sub>2</sub> но	16-18
42				3.4	3.9	3.2	2.6	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.0	c <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> 0	16-18
43		13.2	13.0	12.6	15.3	11.9	10.2	9.9	9.2	9.0	0.0	8 • 8		12-14
<b>†</b> †		15.8	13.1	10.9	12.2	9.1	7.8	7.7	7.8	6.7	<b>6.</b> 4	6.2	c <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> 0	12-14
45	54.5	36.8	38.1	34.4	32.2	30.4	25.4	24.0	22.0	20.9	21.3	19.7	c <sub>2</sub> H50	10-12
55						0•3	0.2	0.2	0•3	0.2	0.2	0.2	c <sub>3H3</sub> o	20-30
56						0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	c <sup>3H4</sup> 0	20-30
57				2.1	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.1	c <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> 0	16-18
58			5.9	4.6	Э•Э	0°†	4.2	4.2	4.2	4°J	0°†	<b>3</b> •8	c <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> 02 c <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> 0	14-16
59			5.9	5•5	4.7	<b>†</b> •†	4.3	4.2	<b>ч.</b> 1	<b>4</b> .1	<b>4.</b> 1	0•7	$c_{2H30^{2}}^{C}$	14-16
60						0.3	0.3	0.3	0•3	0.3	0•3	0.3	c <sub>2</sub> H402	20-30
61						0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	c <sub>2</sub> H502	20-30
69						0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0•3	0.2	0.2	c <sup>μ</sup> H <sup>ζ</sup> 0	20-30

m∕z <sup>a</sup> l0	12	14	16	18	20	30	0†	50	60	70	80	100	E.C. <sup>b</sup>	A.P.
20						1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2	с <sup>4</sup> н <sup>6</sup> о	20-30
12				2.5	1.0	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.7	с <sup>4</sup> Н70	16-18
72				2.1	1.4	1.9	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.6	с <sub>3</sub> н <sub>4</sub> 02 с <sub>4</sub> н <sub>8</sub> 0	16-18
73		15.8	9.5	7.1	5.8	5.9	6.2	<b>6.</b> 4	6.4	6.7	6.7	6.6	с <sub>3</sub> н502 с4н90	12-14
44						0.3	<b>†</b> "0	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	c <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub> o <sub>2</sub>	20-30
75						0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	c <sub>3</sub> H <sub>2</sub> o <sub>2</sub>	20-30
85						0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	с4 <sub>4502</sub>	20-30
86					1.0	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	с <sub>4</sub> н <sub>602</sub>	18-20
87				3.8	2.5	3.5	4.8	5.0	5.3	5.9	5.8	6.2	c4H202	16-18
88				2.5	<b>1.</b> 8	1.7	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.7	2.6	2.8	с <sub>4</sub> н <sub>802</sub>	16-18
89	45.5	18.4	11.9	6.3	4.7	7.1	9.9	10.9	11.6	12.8	13.0	13.7	с <sub>4</sub> н902	10-12
90						0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	C4H1002	20-30
66						0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	c <sub>5</sub> H <sub>7</sub> o <sub>2</sub>	20-30

Table 47. Continued-1.

m/z <sup>a</sup> 10 12	14	16	18	20	30	0†	50	60	20	80	100	Е.С. <sup>b</sup> А.	A.P <sup>c</sup>
100					0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	с <sub>5</sub> н <sub>8</sub> 02 2 с4н403	20-30
101					1.0	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.9	с4 <sup>Н50</sup> 3 с5 <sup>Н90</sup> 2	₽
102					0.3	<b>0.</b> 4	0.6	0.4	0°4	0.4	0.4	c4H603 c4H603 c5H1002	:
103					0.3	0.5	0.5	<b>0</b> .4	0.5	0.5	0.6	с4 <sup>Н703</sup> с5 <sup>Н1102</sup>	:
104					0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	с <sup>4</sup> Н <sup>8</sup> 03	:
105					0.2	0.2	0.3	<b>0.</b> 4	0.3	0.3	<b>†</b> •0	с <sup>4</sup> Н903	:
115					0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	c <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> o <sub>2</sub>	:
117					0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	c <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> 02	:
131					0.2	0.3	<b>0.</b> 4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0,04103	:
133					1.1	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.8	c <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub> 0 <sub>3</sub>	:

Table 47. Continued-2.

Continued-3.
47.
Table

m/z <sup>a</sup> 10 12	14	16	18	20	30	0†	50	60	70	80	100	100 E.C <sup>.b</sup> A.P <sup>c</sup>	A.P.
134						0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1 0.1 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>14</sub> O <sub>3</sub> 30-40	30-40
177					0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0°4	0.4	0.5	0.1 0.2 0.3 0.3 0.4 0.4 0.5 C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub> 04	20-30

<sup>a</sup>Fragment ion (m/z) value. <sup>b</sup>Elemental composition. <sup>c</sup>Apperance potential (in eV).

- 2. The molecular ion was not found.
- The small protonated ethers at m/z 177, 133, 89,
   45 are predominant fragments when the electron energy is higher than 20 eV.

The approximate appearance potentials for various ions are listed on Table 47. Figure 61 shows that the molecular ion dissociates to m/z 45 and 89 directly at low electron energy (< 20 eV). The ion intensity of m/z 45 and 89 decreases as the fragment ions such as m/z 43, 44, 57, 58, 59, 73, 87, are formed. These seems indicate that m/z 43 and 44 ions are produced from m/z 45 and m/z 57, 58, 59, 73, 87, come from m/z 89. As the electron energy is increased, the high mass ions ( $\underline{i}$ . $\underline{e}$ . m/z 177, 133, 89, 87) increase in intensity.

Table 47 shows that the decreasing and increasing ion intensities are not equal. Due to the inaccuracy of ion intensity measurement, the appearance potential measurement can not be used for exact identification of fragmentation mechanisms.

The calculation of heats of formation of fragment ions are difficult due to the following reasons:

- The appearance potential measured in HP-5985 GC/MS is not reproduced well.
- 2. The structures of neutral fragments are still unknown so the heats of formation are difficult to estimate.

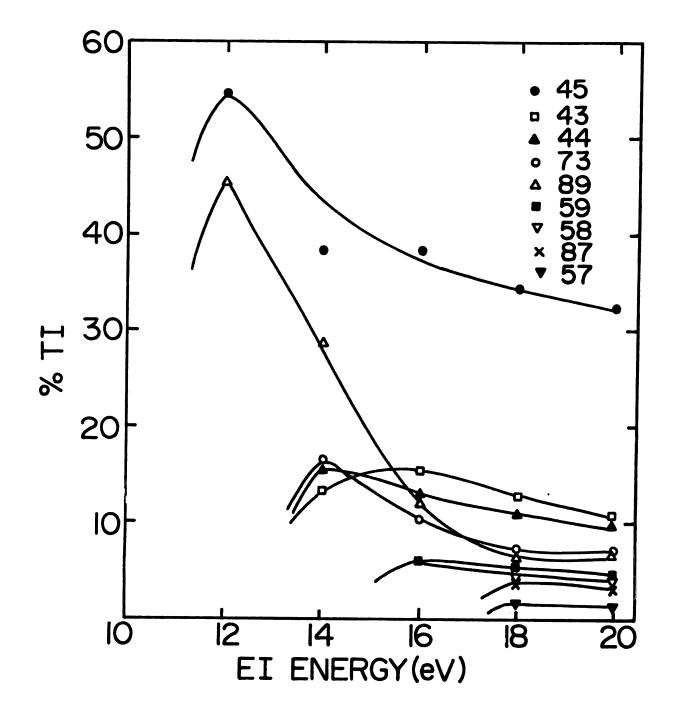
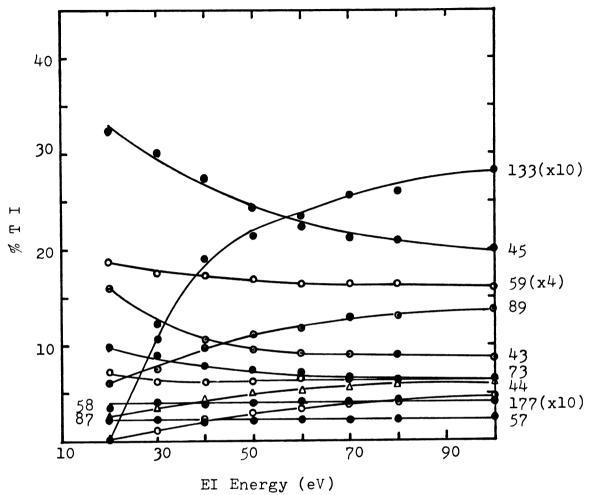


Figure 61. Ion abundance (% of total ionization) as a function of electron energy (in  $e^{v}$ ).



Ion abundances (% of total ionization) as a function of electron energy (in eV) for 1806. Figure 62.

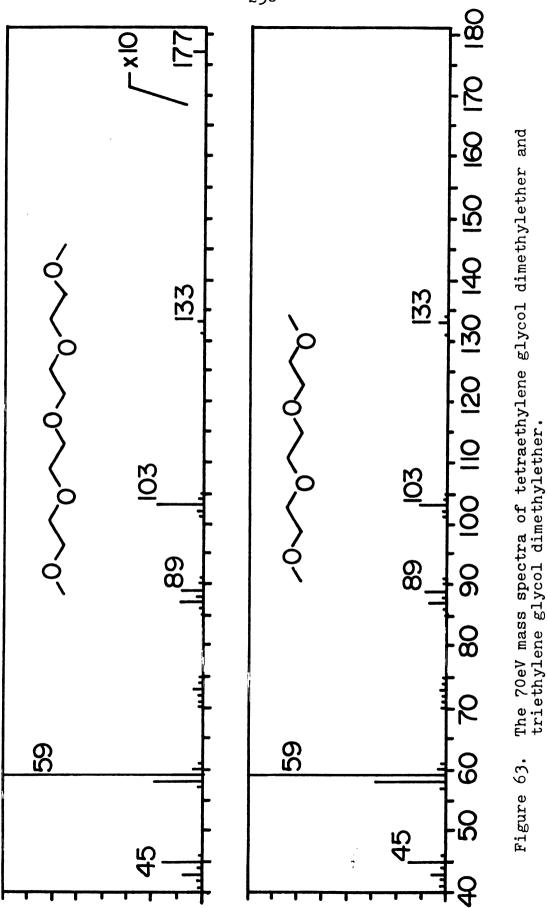
## D. Mass Spectra of Some Linear Polyethers

In the fragmentation mechanism of crown ethers, a linear polyether intermediate are proposed. If this is true, there should be some similarities in the mass spectra of crown ethers and linear polyethers. With this goal, the electron impact mass spectra of 4-EGDME and 3-EGDME were taken at 70 eV. The spectra are shown in Figure 63. The ion abundances and preferred composition of principle fragment ions are listed in Table 48. The results show the following interesting observations.

- The spectra of 4-EGDME and 3-EGDME are essentially identical.
- 2. The molecular ion is not observed.
- 3. The highest mass ion of significance in 4-EGDME and 3-EGDME are m/z 177 and m/z 133 respectively.
- 4. The small protonated ethers at m/z 177,133,89,45, separated in mass by ether unit,  $C_2H_4O$ , are predominant ions.

5. The base peak of both compounds are m/z 59.

The ionization of a nonbonding electron on oxygen seems to start from second or third oxygen atom in both compounds. The fragmentation mechanisms shown in Figures 64 and 65 proposed. Due to the inductive effect, the oxygen attracts an electron pair to form m/z 59, 103, 147 or attracts one electron to form m/z 119 (Figure 64). Comparing the mass spectra of crown ether and linear polyether. It shows that





Fragment Ion (m/z value)	3-EGDME <sup>a</sup>	4-EGDME <sup>b</sup>	Elemental Composition
41	1	1	C <sub>2</sub> HO
42	l	l	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O
43	7	8	<sup>С</sup> 2 <sup>Н</sup> 3 <sup>0</sup>
44	2	2	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O
45	18	18	с <sub>2</sub> н <sub>5</sub> 0
57	l	l	с <sub>3</sub> н <sub>5</sub> 0
58	33	29	с <sub>3</sub> н <sub>6</sub> 0
59	100	100	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> 0
60	4	4	C2 <sup>H40</sup> 2
70	l	l	с <sub>4</sub> н <sub>6</sub> о
71	l	l	с <sub>4</sub> н <sub>7</sub> о
72	l	2	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O
73	2	4	с <sub>4</sub> н <sub>9</sub> о
75	l	l	C3H702
87	9	10	C4H702
88	l	2	C4H802
89	12	9	<sup>C</sup> 4 <sup>H</sup> 9 <sup>0</sup> 2
90	1	l	C4H1002
101	1	2	<sup>C</sup> 5 <sup>H</sup> 9 <sup>O</sup> 2
102	3	4	<sup>C</sup> 5 <sup>H</sup> 10 <sup>O</sup> 2
103	13	25	C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>11</sub> O <sub>2</sub>

Table 48.	Principal	Fragment I	[ons	in	70	eV	Mass	Spectra
		Polyether.						-

Fragment Ion (m/z value)	3-EGDME <sup>a</sup>	4-egdme <sup>b</sup>	Elemental Composition
104	1	2	<sup>с</sup> 4 <sup>н</sup> 8 <sup>0</sup> 3
117	0	0.55	<sup>C</sup> 5 <sup>H</sup> 9 <sup>O</sup> 3
119	0.55	0.35	C5 <sup>H</sup> 11 <sup>O</sup> 3
131	0	l	C6 <sup>H</sup> 11 <sup>O</sup> 3
133	4	3	<sup>C</sup> 6 <sup>H</sup> 13 <sup>O</sup> 3
147	0	0.44	<sup>C</sup> 7 <sup>H</sup> 15 <sup>O</sup> 3
177	0	0.39	C8H1704

<sup>a</sup>3-EGDME, triethylene glycol dimethylether M.W.= 178 <sup>b</sup>4-EGDME, tetraethylene glycol dimethylether M.W.= 222

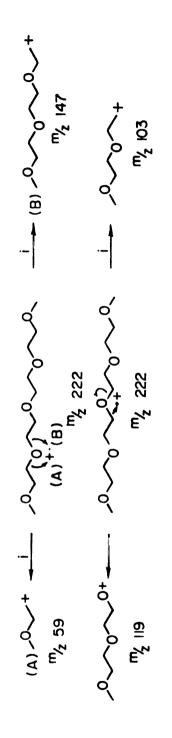


Figure  $\ell^4$ . Fragmentation of 4-EGDME.

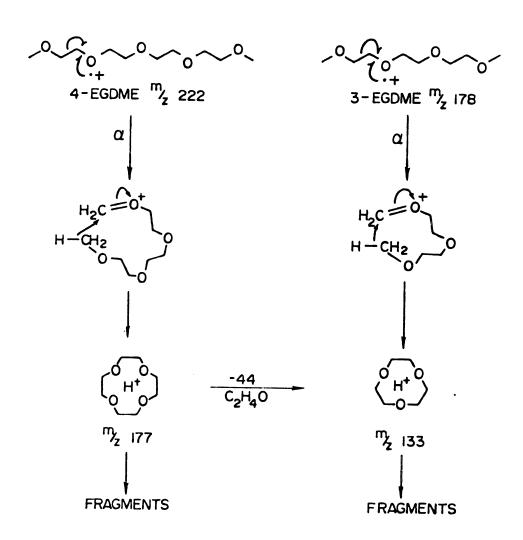


Figure 65. Fragmentation of 4-EGDME and 3-EGDME to form protonated crown ether.

3-EGDME has the same predominant ions (m/z 45, 89, 133) as shown in 12-crown-4 and 15-crown-5, while, 4-EGDME has the same characteric ions (m/z 45, 89, 133, 177) as shown in 18crown-6 and 21-crown-7. These similarities can be used to support our proposed fragmentation mechanism for crown ethers in which a linear polyether intermediate was proposed.

Figure 65 indicates the mechanism through which m/z 177 and 133 are formed from 4-EGDME and 3-EGDME respectively. The protonated crown ethers are formed by  $\alpha$  cleavage and ring closure procedures following the formation of the molecular ion. The fragmentation of protonated crown ethers is shown in Figure 17. According to the procedure, some ions such as m/z 45, 61, 73, 89, 105, are formed.

From the correlation of the mass spectra of linear polyethers and crown ethers, the fragmentation pathways which we proposed are reasonable and possibly can be used to predict the fragments of other highly functionalized crown ethers.

## 5. Suggestions for Further Studies

The following projects would be a logical continuation of this thesis work:

(1) Study of the influence of ion pair formation on the chemical shift of thallium(I) salt in binary solution mixtures.

(2) Investigation of the influence of ring size on the  $Tl^+$  ion complexation, <u>i.e.</u> with 1204, 1505, 2107, 2408 crowns

and with cryptands C211, C221 and C222.

(3) Study of the kinetics of complexation in various solvents by dynamic NMR.

(4) Study macrocyclic complexes of the Tl<sup>+</sup> ion in molten salt.

(5) From the correlation of the mass spectra of linear polyethers and crown ethers, the fragmentation pathways which we proposed have proved to be reasonable. The mass spectra of DA18C6, DT18C6 and DC18C6 can be used to compare with the fragments which are predicated by our fragmentation pathways. Also, other techniques, such as isotopic labeling, metastable ion analysis and appearance potential measurements may be useful for exact identification of fragmentation mechanisms.

APPENDICES

## APPENDIX 1

#### THE SIGN CONVENTION FOR NMR SPECTRA

The position of an NMR signal (represented by a chemical shift ) is determined by the real magnetic field applied on the nucleus under study. A nucleus does not experiences the magnetic field which is applied to the sample  $(H_0)$  but a field, H, which has been altered by the screening of the electrons surrounding the nucleus. Thus at the nucleus the magnetic field is

$$H = H_{0} (1-\beta)$$
 (A.1)

The screen factor,  $\beta$ , which depends on the electronic environment of the nucleus is the sum of the various paramagnetic  $(\beta_p)$  and diamagnetic terms  $(\beta_d)$  (175)

$$\beta = \beta_{inter} + \beta_{intra}$$

$$= \beta_{inter} + \beta_{d} + \beta_{p}$$

$$= \beta_{d} + \beta_{p} \qquad (A.2)$$

Where  $\beta_{intra}$  is the intraatomic screening, while  $\beta_{inter}$ is the interatomic screening. The  $\beta_{inter}$  is generally very small ( < 2 ppm) and is usually neglected. The diamagnetic term ( $\beta_d > 0$ ) is related to the diamagnetic currents due to the circulation of the electrons around the nucleus which leads to shielding of the nucleus. The second term,  $\beta_p$  is negative and is derived from the fact that electrons in a molecule are not always spherically symmetric about the nucleus. The presence of upaired electrons or p electrons near the nucleus is an important factor in determining  $\beta_p$ . A more representative equation for interpretation of a cation screeing factor in solution has been derived by Deverell and Richards (176).

Chemical shift data are usually measured in a dimensionless scale in ppm (parts per million) from the chosen reference. With the inclusion of the shielding factor at constant  $H_0$ , the Larmor equation relating to the resonance of a sample and a reference are

$$V_{s} = \frac{\gamma}{2\pi} H_{o} (1-\beta_{s})$$
 (A.3)

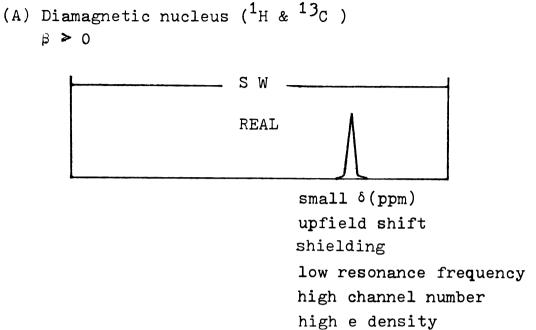
$$V_{r} = \frac{\gamma}{2\pi} H_{o} (1-\beta_{r}) \qquad (A.4)$$

Where  $\gamma$  is nuclear magnetogyric ratio,  $V_s$  and  $V_r$  are the Larmor resonance frequencies of the sample and reference respectively,  $\beta_s$  and  $\beta_r$  are the screening factors of the sample and reference respectively. The chemical shift is written as:

$$\delta(ppm) = \frac{V_s - V_r}{V_r} \times 10^6$$
 (A.5)

$$\approx (\beta_{\rm r} - \beta_{\rm s}) \times 10^6 \tag{A.6}$$

According to Equation (A.6),  $(V_{\rm S}-V_{\rm T})$  is proportional to  $(\beta_{\rm T}-\beta_{\rm S})$  at constant H<sub>0</sub>, so an increase in the resonance frequency implies a decrease in shielding for diamagnetic nuclei ( $\beta > 0$ ). In the older literature both possible sign conventions have been used. According to IUPAC recommendation (177), the sign convention in relation to the FT NMR data contained herein are plotted as shown in Figure 66. In the case of diamagnetic nuclei studies, the screening factor is positive, so the graphical presentation for the NMR signal at the right hand side appears to be small ppm, low resonance frequency, upfield and shielding. While, for paramagnetic nuclei studies, since the screening factor is negarive, the NMR signal at the right hand side appears to be small ppm, low reasonance frequency, upfield and side appears to be small ppm, low reasonance frequency, upfield and side appears to be small ppm, low reasonance frequency, upfield and side appears to be small ppm, low reasonance frequency, upfield and side appears to be small ppm, low reasonance frequency, upfield and side appears to be small ppm, low reasonance frequency, upfield and side appears to be small ppm, low reasonance frequency, upfield and side appears to be small ppm, low reasonance frequency, upfield and deshielding.



(B) Paramagnetic nucleus (  $^{23}Na$ ,  $^{39}K$ ,  $^{133}Cs \& ^{205}Tl$  )  $\beta < 0$ 

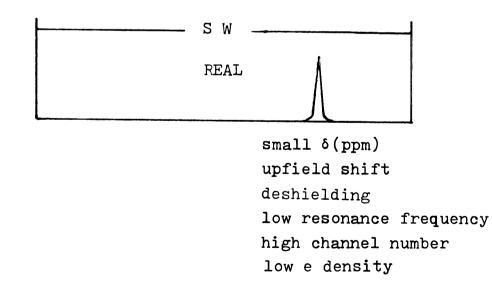


Figure 66. The sign convention for NMR spectrum.

### APPENDIX 2

DETERMINATION OF COMPLEX FORMATION CONSTANTS BY THE NMR TECHNIQUE; DESCRIPTION OF THE COMPUTER PROGRAM KINFIT AND SUBROUTINE EQUATIONS

# A. Determination of Formation Constants for a 1:1 Complex

In the complexation reaction between crown (L) and thallium(I) ions  $(M^+)$  in solution, the equilibrium for a 1:1 (metal ion:ligand) complexation reaction can be expressed as:

 $M^+ + L \stackrel{\rightarrow}{\rightarrow} M^+L$ 

The KINFIT computer program was used to fit thallium-205 and carbon-13 NMR chemical shift <u>vs</u>. mole ratio data to equation (3.10) which was inserted into the SUBROUTINE EQUATION:

$$\delta_{obs} = \left[ (KC_{M}^{T} - KC_{L}^{T} - 1) + (K^{2}C_{L}^{T^{2}} + K^{2}C_{M}^{T^{2}} - 2K^{2}C_{L}^{T}C_{M}^{T} + 2KC_{L}^{T} + 2KC_{M}^{T} + 1)^{\frac{1}{2}} \right] \left( \frac{\delta_{M} - \delta_{ML}}{2KC_{M}^{T}} + \delta_{ML} \right)$$
(3.10)

In order to fit this equation, two constants and two unknowns are used in the FORTRAN code:

$$U(1) = \delta_{ML} \qquad U(2) = K$$
  
CONST (1) =  $C_{M}^{T}$  CONST (2) =  $\delta_{M}$ 

The two input variables are the analytical concentration of the ligand ( $C_L^T$ , M) and the observed chemical shift ( $\delta_{obs}$ , ppm) which are designed as XX(1) and XX(2) respectively in the FORTRAN code. Starting with an estimated values of K and  $\delta_{ML}$ , the program fits the calculated chemical shift to the observed values by an iterative method. The data input includes the control cards and the NMR data. The cards include:

(1) The first control card contains the number of data points [columns 1-5 (F I5)], the maximum number of iterations allowed [column 11-15 (F I5)], the number of constants [column 36-40 (F I5)] and the convergence to the tolerance (0.0001 works well) in columns 41-50 (F 10.6). (2) The second control card is a title card.

(3) The third control card contains the value of CONST(I)  $(C_{M}^{T}, M)$  in columns 1-10 (F 10.6) and CONST(2)  $(\delta_{M}, ppm)$  in column 11-20 (F 10.6).

(4) The fourth control card contains the initial estimatesof the unknowns U(1) and U(2) in columns 1-10 and 11-20(F. 10.6) respectively.

(5) The fifth through Nth cards are the data cards which contain XX(1)=  $C_{\rm L}^{\rm T}$  in columns 1-10 (F. 10.6), the variance

on XX(1) in column 11-20, XX(2) [the chemical shift at XX(1)] in columns 21-30 (F 10.6) and the variance on XX(2) in columns 31-40 (F 10.6) followed by the same parameters for the next data point. Each card may contain two data points. The SUBROUTINE EQN and sample data are listed on the next page.

PNC CARD JOB CARD PASS WORD CARD HAL, BANNER, LEE RETURN, KINFT, LGO. HAL, L\*DYE, KINFT4=KINFT4. FTN, B=LGO. LOAD, KINFT4. LGO. 7 8 9 CARD SLERCUTIVE EQN CCMMON KCUNT, ITAPE, JTAFE, IWT, LAF, XINCR, NCPT, NOVAR, NOUNK, X, U, ITMAX, EQN4 1% TX, TEST, I, AV, RESID, IAR, EPS, ITYF, XX, RXTYF, DX11, FOP, FC, FU, P, ZL, TC, E 216 VAL, XST, T, DT, L, M, JJ, Y, CY, VECT, NCST, CCNST, NCAT, JCAT, MGPT, LOFT, 34 YY, CCNSTS CGMMCN/FFEDT/IMETH CCMMCN/FOINT/KOPT, JOPT, XXX DIMENSIC, X(4, 300), U(20), WTX(4, 300), XX(4), FCP(300), FC(300), FU(306) EQ 1, P(20, 21), VECT(20, 21), ZL(306), TC(20), EICVAL(20), XST(300), Y(10), 20 Y(10), CCNSTS(50, 16), NCST(50), ISMIN(50), FXTYF(50), CX11(50), IRX(50), 3, MOPT(50), LCPT(50), YY(50), CONST(16), XXX(15) GO TO (2, 3, 4, 5, 1, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12) ITYF 1 CONTINUE ITAPE=60 6 FCRMAT(/ NOUNK=2 NOUVAP=2 RETUFN 7 CONTINUE RETURN 8 CONTINUE SETURN 2 CONTINUE A = (U(2) + 2) + (XX(1) + 2) D = (U(2) + 2) + (CONST(1) + 2) C = -2 • 0 + (U(2) + 2) + (XX(1)) + CONST(1) D = 2 • 0 + (U(2)) + (XX(1)) E = 2 • 3 + (U(2)) + (CCNST(1)) A A = (U(2)) + (CCNST(1)) E = - (U(2)) + (CCNST(1)) C = (CONST(2) - U(1))/(2 \* (CONST(1)) + (U(2))) S = ((AA + FE - 1 \* ) + SGPT(AES(A + B + C + C + E + 1 \* )) + CC) + U(1) I F (IMETH \* NE - 1) + SGPT(AES(A + B + C + C + E + 1 \* )) + CC) + U(1) I F (IMETH \* NE - 1) + SGPT(AES(A + B + C + C + E + 1 \* )) + CC) + U(1) I F (IMETH \* NE - 1) + SGPT(AES(A + B + C + C + E + 1 \* )) + CC) + U(1) R E T URN 35 CONTINUE R E T URN 3 CONTINUE R E T URN A CONTINUE RETURN 5 CONTINUE IF(IMETH.NE.-1) GC TO 2C RETURN 20 CONTINUE RETUEN 9 CONTINUE RETUEN 10 CONTINUE FETUEN 11 CONTINUE 12 CONTINUE RETURN END 7<sub>8</sub> 9 CARD \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* CONTROL CARD TITLE CARD CONSTANTS CARD INITIAL ESTIMATE CARD DATA CARD BLANK CARD 6 78 9 CARD

# (B) <u>Determination of Formation Constants for 1:1 and 2:1</u> <u>Complex</u>

The equilibria for this reaction can be expressed as

$$M^{+} + L \stackrel{*}{\leftarrow} ML^{+} \qquad K_{l} = C_{ML} + / C_{M} \cdot C_{L} \qquad (A.7)$$

$$ML^{+} + L \rightleftharpoons ML_{2}^{+} \qquad K_{2} = C_{ML_{2}^{+}/C_{ML}^{+} \cdot C_{L}} \qquad (A.8)$$

Where C represents the molarity of the species,  $C_M^T$  and  $C_L^T$  denote the total concentrations of the metal ion and ligand respectively. Then

$$C_{M}^{T} = C_{M} + C_{M} + C_{ML_{2}} + C_{ML_{2}} = C_{M}(1 + K_{1}C_{L} + K_{1}K_{2}C_{L}^{2})$$
 (A.9)

$$C_{L}^{T} = C_{L} + C_{ML} + 2C_{ML_{2}} = C_{L} + K_{1}C_{M}C_{L} + 2K_{1}K_{2}C_{M}C_{L}^{2}$$
 (A.10)

(A.9) can be rearranged as

$$C_{M} = C_{M}^{T} / (1 + K_{1}C_{L} + K_{1}K_{2}C_{L}^{2})$$
 (A.11)

Equation (A.10) can also be written as

$$2K_{L}K_{2}C_{M}C_{L}^{2} + C_{L}(1 + K_{L}C_{M}) - C_{L}^{T} = 0$$

Therefore

$$C_{L} = \frac{-(1 + \kappa_{1}C_{M}) + [(1 + \kappa_{1}C_{M})^{2} + 8\kappa_{1}\kappa_{2}C_{M}C_{L}^{T}]^{\frac{1}{2}}}{4\kappa_{1}\kappa_{2}C_{M}}$$
(A.12)

The observed chemical shift is:

$$\delta_{\text{obs}} = X_{M} \delta_{M} + X_{ML} \delta_{ML} + X_{ML_{2}} \delta_{ML_{2}}$$
(A.13)

In order to fit the calculated result with the experimental data, an expression for the relative mole fractions of all three species in terms of  $C_M^T$  and  $C_L^T$  is required. Two constants and four unknowns are used in the FORTRAN code:

$$U(1) = K_{1} \qquad U(2) = K_{2} \qquad U(3) = \delta_{ML} \qquad U(4) = \delta_{ML}_{2}$$
  
CONST(1) =  $C_{M}^{T} \qquad CONST(2) = \delta_{M}$ 

The two input variables are the total concentration of ligand ( $C_M^T$ , M) and the observed chemical shift ( $\delta_{obs}$ , ppm) which are designated as XX(1) and XX(2) respectively. In order to avoid determination of the solution to a cubic equation in order to obtain values of  ${\rm C}_{\rm M}$  and  ${\rm C}_{\rm L}$  and thus  $\boldsymbol{\delta}_{\text{obs}},$  an iteration method was used. This method is achieved by applying a "do loop" in the EQN subroutine of the KINFIT The computer starts the calculation from given program. initial estimates for four unknows, and first calculates  $C_{T}$ , then used this newly computed  $C_{L}$  value to calculate  $C_{M}$ . Then, again these values are used to calculate  $C_{T_{t}}$  and so on until the ratio of the previous  $C_L$  to the current  $C_L$  is almost equal to one. The iteration stops by "jumping out" of the do loop when the difference between unity and ratio of the

new to the old  $C_L$  values is less than  $10^{-5}$ . Then the current  $C_L$  and  $C_M$  values are used to compute the mole fractions of each component and thus  $\delta_{obs}$ .

The SUBROUTINE EQN and a sample data are listed on the following page.

PHC CARD JOB CARD JOB CARD PASS WORD CARD HAL, BANNER, LEE RETURN, KINFT, LGO. HAL, L-DYE, KINFT4-KINFT4. FTN, B-LGO. LGAD, KINFT4. LGO. 7 8 9 CARD 51 CARD SUEFOUTI: E ECK COPPOR KCUNT.ITAFE.JTAPE.INT.LAP.XINCR.NOPT.MOVAR.NOULK.A.U.ITPAX.EGHA LDTA.TEST.I.4V.KESID.IAR.EPS.ITYF.XX.RXTYF.OXII.FOP.FC.FU.P.ZL.TG.E EONA 21GVAL.XST.T.OT.L.M.JJJ.Y.OY.VECT.NCST.COKST.HDAT.JDAT.KOPT.LOPT. EONA 21GVAL.XST.T.OT.L.M.JJJ.Y.OY.VECT.NCST.COKST.HDAT.JDAT.KOPT.LOPT. EONA COMMON/FEDT/IMETH COMMON/FEDT/IMETH COMMON/FEDT/IMETH COMMON/FEDT/INETH CO TAPESC JTAPESC URITE (JTAPE.6) Format(///////. Complexation Formation Constant .) ITAPE = 5:0 JEAPE = 5:0 J EGNA EGNA Egna Folia AETURN 5 CONTINUC IF(ITETH-NE-1) 50 TJ 29 Return 20 Continus Return 5 Continus Return 5 Continus EGNA EGNA ACTURA ACCONTINUE ACTURA 11 CONTINUE RETURA 12 CONTINUE ACTURA FLC EGRA FGN4 7 8 9 CARD CONTROL CARD TITLE CARD CONSTANTS CARD INITIAL ESTIMATE CARD DATA CARD BLANK CARD 6 7 8 GARD 9 CARD

## APPENDIX 3

# DETERMINATION OF ION-PAIR FORMATION CONSTANTS BY THE NMR TECHNIQUE; DESCRIPTION OF THE COMPUTER PROGRAM KINFIT AND SUBROUTINE EQUATION

The equilibrium for ion-pair formation can be expressed as

$$M^+ + X^- \xrightarrow{K_{ip}} M^+ \cdot X^-$$

and

$$K_{ip} = \frac{A(M^{+} \cdot X^{-})}{A_{M^{+}} \cdot A_{X^{-}}} = \frac{(M^{+} \cdot X^{-})}{(M^{+})(X^{-})\gamma_{+}^{2}} = K_{c}/\gamma_{\pm}^{2}$$

in which  $K_{ip}$ ,  $K_c$  and  $\gamma_{\pm}$  are the thermodynamic ion-pair formation constant, the concentration equilibrium constant and the mean activity coefficient respectively. By using the well known Debye-Huckel equation,  $\gamma_{\pm}$  can be thus calculated as follows:

$$\gamma_{\pm} = \exp \left\{ \frac{-4.196 \times 10^{6} |z_{\pm}z_{\pm}| \sqrt{I}}{[(DT)^{\frac{1}{2}}]^{3} [1 + \frac{50.29}{(DT)^{\frac{1}{2}}} a^{0} \sqrt{I}]} \right\}$$
(A.14)

In this equation  $z_+$ ,  $z_-$  are the charges of the ions, I is the

molar ionic strength which is  $\frac{1}{2} \sum_{i} C_{i} Z_{i}^{2}$  (C = concentration summed over all species in the solution). D is the dielectric constant of the solvent and T and  $\stackrel{\circ}{a}$  are the temperature ( $^{\circ}K$ ) and the closest distance of approach of the ions in  $\stackrel{\circ}{A}$ .

The observed chemical shift is a population average of those of the free ion and the ion pair; i.e.

$$\delta_{obs} = \delta_F X_F + \delta_{ip} X_{ip}$$
$$= (\delta_F - \delta_{ip}) X_F + \delta_{ip} \qquad (A.15)$$

Where  $X_F = [Li^+]/C_T^M$ ; and  $C_T^M$  is the total concentration of Li<sup>+</sup> in the system. Meterial balance gives

$$c_{\rm T}^{\rm M} = [Li^+] + [Li^+ \cdot x^-]$$
  
= [Li<sup>+</sup>] + K<sub>c</sub>[Li<sup>+</sup>]<sup>2</sup>

Therefore

$$\begin{bmatrix} \text{Li}^{+} \end{bmatrix} = \frac{-1 \pm (1 + 4K_{c} C_{M}^{T})}{2K_{c}}$$

$$X_{F} = \frac{\begin{bmatrix} \text{Li}^{+} \end{bmatrix}}{C_{M}^{T}} = \frac{-1 + (1 + 4K_{c} C_{M}^{T})^{\frac{1}{2}}}{2K_{c} C^{T}} \text{ and } K_{C} = K_{ip} \gamma_{\pm}^{2}$$

So that, finally

$$\delta_{\text{obs}} = \frac{-1 + (1 + 4\kappa_{\text{ip}}c_{\text{M}}^{\text{T}} \cdot \gamma_{\pm}^{2})^{\frac{1}{2}}}{2\kappa_{\text{ip}}c_{\text{M}}^{\text{T}} \cdot \gamma_{\pm}^{2}} (\delta_{\text{F}} - \delta_{\text{ip}}) + \delta_{\text{ip}} \quad (A.16)$$

Three constants and two unknowns are used in the FORTRAN code:

 $U(1) = \delta_{ip} \qquad U(2) = K_{ip} \qquad CONST(1) = \delta_{F}$ CONST(2) = (DT)<sup>1/2</sup>  $CONST(3) = a^{O}$ 

In these studies,  $\stackrel{\circ}{a}=2.56\stackrel{\circ}{A}$ ,  $\delta_F^{=}=-1.5$  ppm,  $(DT)^{\frac{1}{2}}=114.6$  were chosen. The two input variables are the concentration of the salt  $(C_M^T, M)$  and the observed chemical shift  $(\delta_{obs}, ppm)$  which are designed as XX(1) and XX(2) respectively in FORTRAN code. Staring with an estimated value of  $\delta_{ip}$  and  $K_{ip}$ , the program fits the calculated chemical shift observed values by an iteration method. The SUBROUTINE EQUATION and a sample data are listed on the next page.

PNC CARD JOB CARD PASS WORD CARD HAL, BANNER, LEE RETURN, KINFT, LGO. HAL, L\*DYE, KINFT4=KINFT4. FTN, B=LGO. LOAD, KINFT4. LGO. 7 8 9 CARD 

 ARD

 SUEPOUTINE

 COMMON
 MCUNTOITAPEQUTART.

 IWTXOTEST.
 IAPEQUTART.

 IWTXOTEST.
 IAPEQUTART.

 IWTXOTEST.
 IAPECSID.

 IWTXOTEST.
 IAPECSID.

 2IGVAL
 XSIT.

 SUGPOUTINE
 INTROP.

 2IGVAL
 XSIT.

 SUGPOUTINE
 INTROP.

 2IGVAL
 YSIT.

 SUGPOUTINE
 INTROP.

 SUGPOUTINE
 INTROP.

 COMMON/FUINT/KOFT.
 INTROP.

 COMMON/FUINT/KOFT.
 INTROP.

 COMMON/FUINT/KOFT.
 INTROP.

 SUGPOUTINE
 INTROP.

 COMMON/FUINT/KOFT.
 INTROP.

 IP(20.21).
 VECT(20.21).

 IP(20.21).
 INTROP.

 IP(20.21).
 INTROP.

 IP(20.21).
 INTROP.

 IP(20.21).
 INTROP.

 IP(20.21).
 INTROP.

 IP(20.21).
 INTROP.

 INTROP.
 INTROP.

 IP(20.21).
 INTROP.

 IP(20.21).
 INTROP.

 IP(20.21).
 INTROP.

 1 CONTINUE ITAFE=6 JTAPE=61 WPITE (J FORMATION CONSTANT + INFIT - ION FAIR FORMATION CONSTANT +) 6 NGUNK=2 NOVAR=2 RETURN 7 CONTINUE RETURN RETURN 2 CONTINUE CONTINUE XX(1)=CCCCENTRATION OF SALT XX(2)=S=CUSFRVED CHEMICAL SHIFT U(1)=ION PAIRING LIMITING CHEMICAL SHIFT U(2)=KIF+THEFMODYNAMIC ION PAIRING FORMATION CONSTANT CONST(1)=S CF FREE CHEMICAL SHIFT CF FREE SOLVATED METAL ION CONST(2)=SGRT OF (SOLVENT DIFLECTRIC CONSTANT+TEMPERATURE IN KELVIL) CONST(3)=A + ION-ION CISTANCE PARAMTER IN ANGSTRUM GEMA=EXF(-419600C.0+SCRT(XX(1))/(CONST(2)++3+(1+0+50+29+CONST(3)+ SGRT(XX(1))/CONST(2))+3+(1+0+50+29+CONST(3)+ CONST(2)=SGRT(1++F))/(2+\*CONK+XX(1)))+(CONST(1)-U(1))+U(1) FESID=S-XX(2) WEIUEN 000000000 1 RETURN 35 CONTINUE RETURN 3 CONTINUE PETURN 4 CONTINUE FETURN 5 CONTINUE FETURN 20 CONTINUE RETURN 9 CONTINUE RETURN 10 CONTINUE RETURN 11 CONTINUE RETURN 12 CONTINUE RETURN END 7 8 9 CARD \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* \* CONTROL CARD TITLE CARD CONSTANTS CARD INITIAL ESTIMATE CARD DATA CARD BLANK CARD 6 7 8 9 CARD

### REFERENCES

- 1. C. J. Pedersen, J. Am. Chem. Soc., <u>89</u>, 7017 (1967).
- 2. N. S. Poonia and A. V. Bajaj, Chem. Rev., <u>79</u>, 389 (1979).
- 3. J. J. Christensen, J. O. Hill, and R. M. Izatt, Science, <u>174</u>, 459 (1971).
- 4. C. J. Pedersen and H. K. Frensdorff, Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl., <u>11</u>, 16 (1972).
- 5. A. I. Popov, Pure Appl. Chem., <u>41</u>, 275 (1975).
- 6. J. M. Lehn, Pure Appl. Chem., <u>49</u>, 857 (1977).
- 7. J. J. Christensen, D. J. Eatough, and R. M. Izatt, Chem. Rev., <u>74</u>, 351 (1974).
- 8. D. Midgley, Chem. Soc. Rev., <u>4</u>, 549 (1975).
- 9. I. M. Kolthoff, Anal. Chem., <u>51</u>, 1R (1979).
- 10. R. M. Izatt, R. E. Terry, B. L. Haymore, L. D. Hansen, N. K. Dalley, A. G. Avondet, and J. J. Christensen, J. Am. Chem. Soc., <u>98</u>, 7620 (1976).
- 11. E. Mei, A. I. Popov and J. L. Dye, J. Phys. Chem., <u>81</u>, 1677 (1977).
- 12. R. M. Izatt, R. E. Terry, D. P. Nelson, Y. Chan, D. J. Eatough, J. S. Bradshaw, L. D. Hansen, and J. J. Christensen, J. Am. Chem. Soc., <u>98</u>, 7626 (1976).
- 13. B. Spiess, F. Arnaud-Neu, and M. J. Shwing-weill, Helvetica Chemica Acta, <u>62</u>, 1531 (1979).
- 14. M. Shamsipur, G. Rounaghi, and A. I. Popov., J. Solution Chem., 9, 701 (1980).
- 15. R. W. Briggs, and J. F. Hinton, J. Magn. Reson., <u>32</u>, 155 (1978).
- C. Moore and B. C. Pressman, Biochem. Biophs. Res. Commun., <u>15</u>, 562 (1964).

- 17. J. M. Lehn, Struct. Bonding (Berlin), <u>16</u>, 1 (1973).
- 18. M. R. Truter, Struct. Bonding (Berlin), <u>16</u>, 71 (1973).
- 19. W. Simon, W. E. Morf, and P. Ch. Meier, Struct. Bonding (Berlin), <u>16</u>, 161 (1973).
- 20. R. M. Izatt, D. J. Eatough, and J. J. Christensen, Struct. Bonding (Berlin), <u>16</u>, 161 (1973).
- 21. A. Kotyk and K. Janacek, "Cell Membrane Transport", Plenum, London 1970.
- 22. E. E. Bittar, "Membrane and Ion Transport", Vol. 1. Wiley-Interscience, New York, 1970.
- 23. N. S. Poonia, J. Am. Chem. Soc., <u>96</u>, 1012 (1974).
- 24. W. E. Morf, D. Ammann, E. Pretsch, and W. Simon, Pure Appl. Chem., <u>36</u>, 421 (1973).
- 25. R. S. Cockrell, E. J. Harris and B. C. Pressman, Biochemistry, <u>5</u>, 2325 (1966).
- 26. C. F. Reusch and E. L. Cussler, Am. Inst. Chem. Eng. j., <u>19</u>, 736 (1973).
- 27. S. C. A. McLanghlin, G. Szabo, S. Ciani and G. Eisenman, J. Membrane Biol., <u>9</u>, <u>3</u> (1972).
- 28. H. Lardy, Fed. Proc., <u>27</u>, 1278 (1968).
- 29. H. K. Wipf, L. A. R. Pioda, Z. Stefanac, and W. Simon, Helv. Chim. Acta, <u>51</u>, 377 (1968).
- 30. V. T. Ivanov, I. A. Laine, N. D. Abdullaev, L. B. Senyavina, E. M. Popov, Yu. A. Ovchinnikov, and M. M. Shemyakin, Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun., <u>34</u>, 803 (1969).
- 31. L. A. R. Pioda, H. A. Wachter, R. E. Dohner, and W. Simon, Helv. Chem. Acta., <u>50</u>, 1373 (1967).
- 32. P. B. Chock, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, <u>69</u>, 1939 (1972).
- 33. J. H. Prestegard and S. I. Chan, J. Am. Chem. Soc., <u>92</u>, 4440 (1970).
- 34. C. J. Pedersen, Fed. Proc., Fed. Amer. Soc. Exp. Biol., 27, 1305 (1968).
- 35. P. Seiler, M. Dobler, J. D. Dunitz, Acta Crystallogr. B 30, 2744 (1974).

- 36. M. A. Bush and M. R. Truter, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II, 345 (1972).
- 37. N. S. Poonia, J. Inorg, Nucl. Chem. <u>37</u>, 1855 (1975).
- 38. D. E. Fenton, M. Mercer, N. S. Poonia, and M. R. Truters, Chem. Commun., 66 (1972).
- 39. D. L. Hugher, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., 2374 (1975).
- 40. C. J. Pedersen, J. Am. Chem. Soc., <u>92</u>, 386 (1970).
- 41. N. S. Poonia and M. R. Truter, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., 2062 (1972).
- 42. M. Shampsipur and A. I. Popov, J. Am. Chem Soc., <u>101</u>, 4051 (1979).
- 43. H. K. Frensdorff, J. Am. Chem. Soc., <u>93</u>, 600 (1971).
- 44. K. H. Wong, M. Bourgoin, and J. Smid, Chem. Commun., 715 (1974).
- 45. J. S. Shin, Michigan State University, Ph.D. Thesis (1978).
- 46. H. Dobler, J. D. Dunitz and B. T. Kilbourn, Helv. Chim. Acta., <u>52</u>, 2573 (1969).
- 47. M. Dobler, J. D. Dunitz and J. Krajewski, J. Mol. Biol Biol., <u>42</u>, 603 (1969).
- 48. A. Hofmanova, J. Koryta, M. Brezina, and M. L. Mittal, Inorg. Chim. Acta., <u>28</u>, 73 (1978).
- 49. R. M. Izatt, D. P. Nelson, J. H. Rytting, B. L. Hayntore, J. J. Christensen, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., <u>93</u>, 1619 (1971).
- 50. F. A. L. Anet, J. Krane, J. Dale, K. Daasvatn, and P. O. Kristiansen, Acta Chem. Scand., <u>27</u>, 3395 (1973).
- 51. N. Matsuura, K. Umemoto, Y. Takeda, and A. Sasaki, Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn., <u>49</u>, 1246 (1976).
- 52. S. Lindenbaum, J. H. Rytting, and L. A. Sternson, in "Progress in Macrocyclic Chemistry", Vol. 1, R. M. Izatt and J. J. Christensen, Eds., Wiley-inter-Science New York, 1979 Chapter 2 and 5.
- 53. R. N. Greene, Tetrahedron Lett. 1793 (1972).
- 54. J. Dale and P. O. Kristiansen, Acta Chem. Scamd., <u>26</u>, 1471 (1972).

- 55. G. W. Gokel, D. J. Cram, C. L. Liotta, H. P. Harris, and F. L. Cook, J. Org. Chem., <u>39</u>, 2445 (1974).
- 56. G. W. Gokel, D. J. Cram, C. L. Liotta, H. P. Harris, and F. L. Cook, Org. Synth., <u>57</u>, 30 (1977).
- 57. G. Rounaghi and A. I. Popov, J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem., <u>43</u>, 911 (1981).
- 58. C. J. Pedersen, Org. Synth. <u>52</u>, 66 (1972).
- 59. E. Schori, N. Nae, and J. Jagur-Grodzinski, J. Chem. Soc. Dalton Trans., 2381 (1975).
- 60. J. F. Stoddart and C. M. Wheatley, Chem. Commun., 390 (1974).
- 61. I. J. Burden, A. C. Coxon, J. F. Stoddart, and C. M. Wheatley, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans., <u>1</u>, 220 (1977).
- 62. G. W. Gokel, S. H. Korzeniowski, "Macrocyclic Polyether Syntheses", Berlin Heidelberg New York 1982, Chapter 4 and 6.
- 63. G. Anderegg, Helv, Chim. Acta <u>58</u>, 1218 (1975).
- 64. D. L. Jhonston and W. D. Horrocks, Inorg. Chem., <u>10</u>, 687 (1971).
- 65. R. W. Kluiber and G. Sasso, Inorg. Chim. Acta <u>4</u>, 226 (1970).
- 66. M. Herceg and R. Weiss, Inorg. Nucl. Chem. Lett., <u>6</u>, 435 (1970).
- 67. D. Moras, B. Metz, M. Herceg, and R. Weiss, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 551 (1972).
- 68. B. Metz and R. Weiss, Acta Crystallogr. <u>B29</u>, 1088 (1973).
- 69. M. Herceg and R. Weiss, Acta Crystallogr, <u>B29</u>, 542 (1973).
- 70. M. Shamsipur, Michigan State University, Ph.D. Thesis (1979).
- 71. J. R. Dann, P. P. Chiesa, and J. W. Gates, Jr., J. Org. Chem., <u>26</u>, 1991 (1961).
- 72. C. J. Pedersen, U. S. Patent 3,856,813, Dec. 24 (1974).

- 73. C. J. Pedersen, U. S. Patent 3,873,569, March 25 (1975).
- 74. C. J. Pedersen, J. Org. Chem., <u>36</u>, 254 (1971).
- 75. N. K. Dalley, J. S. Smith, S. B. Larson, K. L. Matheson, J. J. Christensen, and R. M. Izatt, J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun., 84 (1975).
- 76. R. M. Izatt, R. E. Terry, L. D. Hansen, A. G. Avondet, J. S. Bradshaw, N. K. Dalley, T. E. Jensen, B. L. Haymore, and J. J. Christensen, Inorg. Chim. Acta, <u>30</u>, 1 (1978).
- 77. B. Metz, D. Moras and R. Weiss, J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem., <u>36</u>, 785 (1975).
- 78. N. K. Dally and S. B. Larson, 33rd Nothwest Regional metting, American Chemical Society, Seattle, Washington, June, 1978, paper no. 138.
- 79. F. Vogtle and Weber, Angew. Chem., <u>89</u>, 126 (1974).
- 80. T. E. Jones, D. B. Rorabacher, and L. A. Ochrymowycz, J. Am. Chem. Soc., <u>97</u>, 7485 (1975).
- 81. J. D. Lamb, R. W. Izatt, C. S. Swain and J. J. Christensen, J. Am. Chem. Soc. <u>102</u>, 475 (1980).
- 82. R. H. Erlich, A. I. Popov, J. Am. Chem. Soc., <u>92</u>, 4989 (1970).
- 83. M. K. Wong, A. I. Popov, J. Phys. Chem., <u>75</u>, 56 (1971).
- 84. Y. M. Cahen, J. L. Dye, and A. I. Popov, J. Phys. Chem., <u>79</u>, 1289 (1975).
- 85. A. J. Smetana and A. I. Popov, J. Solution Chem., <u>9</u>, 183 (1980).
- 86. M. Shamsipur and A. I. Popov, J. Am. Chem. Soc., <u>101</u>, 4051 (1979).
- 87. J. M. Lehn and J. P. Sauvage, J. Am. Chem. Soc., <u>97</u>, 6700 (1975).
- J. Cheney, J. P. Kintzinger, and J. M. Lehn, Nouv. J. Chim., <u>2</u>, 411 (1978).
- 89. E. Mei, A. I. Popov, and J. L. Dye, J. Am. Chem. Soc., <u>99</u>, 6532 (1977).

- 90. J. M. Lehn, and J. Simon, Helv. Chim. Scta, <u>60</u>, 141 (1977).
- 91. N. N. L. Kirsch, R. J. J. Funck, E. Pretsch, and W. Simon, Helv. Chim. Acta, <u>60</u>, 2326 (1977).
- 92. M. Bourgoin, K. H. Wong, J. Y. Hui, and J. Smid, J. Am. Chem. Soc., <u>97</u>, 3462 (1975).
- 93. B. Tummler, G. Maass, E. Weber, W. Wehner, and F. Vogtle, J. Am. Chem. Soc., <u>99</u>, 4683 (1977).
- 94. R. M. Izatt, J. D. Lamb, R. E. Asay, G. E. Maas, J. S. Bradshaw, J. J. Christensen and S. S. Moore, J. Am. Chem. Soc., <u>99</u>, 6134 (1977).
- 95. R. M. Izatt, J. D. Lamb, G. E. Maas, R. E. Asay, J. S. Bradshaw, and J. J. Christensen, J. Am. Chem. Soc., <u>99</u>, 2365 (1977).
- 96. A. Hourdakis and A. I. Popov, J. Solution Chem., <u>6</u>, 299 (1977).
- 97. E. Mei. L. Liu, J. L. Dye and A. I. Popov, J. Solution Chem., <u>6</u>, 771 (1977).
- 98. W. Sahmand A. Schwenk, Z. Naturforsch <u>29A</u>, 1754 (1974).
- 99. R. W. Briggs and J. F. Hinton, J. Magn. Reson, <u>33</u>, 363 (1979).
- 100. V. F. Bystrov, Yu. D. Gavilov, V. T. Ivanov, and Yu. A. Ovchinnikov, Eur. J. Biochem. <u>78</u>, 63 (1977).
- 101. J. J. Dechter and J. I. Zink, J. Am. Chem. Soc., <u>97</u>, 2937 (1975).
- 102. G. E. Maciel, J. K. Hancock, L. F. Lafferty, P. A. Mueller, and W. K. Musker, Inog. Chem. <u>5</u>, 554 (1966).
- 103. R. H. Erlich and A. I. Popov, J. Am. Chem. Soc., <u>93</u>, 5620 (1971).
- 104. M. Herlem and A. I. Popov, J. Am. Chem. Soc., <u>94</u>, 1431 (1972).
- 105. J. D. Halliday, R. E. Richards, and R. R. Sharp, Proc. R. Soc. London. Ser. A, <u>313</u>, 45 (1959).
- 106. R. Freeman, R. P. H. Gasser, R. E. Richards, and D. H. Wheeler, <u>2</u>, 75 (1959).

- 107. J. J. Dechter and J. I. Zink, J. Am. Chem. Soc., <u>98</u>, 845 (1976).
- 108. C. Schramm and J. I. Zink, J. Magn. Reson. <u>26</u>, 513 (1977).
- 109. R. W. Briggs and J. F. Hinton, J. Solution Chem., <u>7</u>, 1 (1978).
- 110. R. W. Briggs and J. F. Hinton, J. Solution Chem., <u>6</u>, 827 (1977).
- 111. R. W. Briggs and J. F. Hinton, J. Solution Chem., <u>8</u>, 519 (1979).
- 112. R. W. Briggs, K. R. Metz, and J. F. Hinton, J. Solution Chem., <u>8</u>, 479 (1979).
- 113. J. F. Hinton and K. R. Metz, J. Solution Chem., <u>9</u>, 197 (1980).
- 114. G. W. Gokel and D. J. Cram, J. Org. Chem., <u>39</u>, 6 (1974).
- 115. R. M. Izatt, B. L. Haymore, J. S. Bradshaw and J. J. Christensen, Inorg. Chem., <u>14</u>, 3132 (1975).
- 116. G. E. Hiegel and K. C. Selk, Appl. Spectrosc., <u>33</u>, 528 (1979).
- 117. D. D. Traficante, J. A. Simms, and M. Mulcay, J. Mag. Res., <u>15</u>, 484 (1974).
- 118. J. W. Cooper, "An Introduction to Fourier Transform NMR and Nicolet 1080 Data System", Nicolet Instrument Corp,, Madison, WI, 1972.
- 119. E. Mei, Ph. D. Thesis, Michigan State University, E. Lansing, Michigan (1977).
- 120. D. H. Live and S. I. Chan, Anal. Chem., <u>42</u>, 791 (1970).
- 121. G. J. Templeman and A. L. Van Geet, J. Am. Chem. Soc., <u>94</u>, 5578 (1970).
- 122. V. G. Gutmann and E. Wychera, Inorg. Nucl. Chem. Lett., <u>2</u>, 257 (1966).
- 123. V. Gutmann, "Coordination Chemistry in Non-aqueous Solutions", Springer-Verlag, Wien-New York (1969).
- 124. V. A. Nicely and J. L. Dye, J. Chem. Ed., <u>48</u>, 443 (1971).

- 126. R. L. Bonder, M. S. Greenberg, and A. I. Popov, Spectrosc. Leter., <u>9</u>, 359 (1973).
- 127. E. T. Rouch, P. R. Handy, and A. I. Popov, Inorg. Nucl. Chem. Lett., <u>9</u>, 359 (1973).
- 128. R. G. Pearson, J. Am. Chem. Soc., <u>85</u>, 3535 (1963).
- 129. G. Rounaghi, Michigan State University, Ph. D. Thesis (1980).
- 130. R. H. Cox, H. W. Terry, Jr., J. May. Reson., <u>14</u>, 317 (1974).
- 131. M. L. Martin, G. J. Martin and J. J. Delpuech, "Practical NMR Spectroscopy", Heydon, London, 1980.
- 132. J. H. Swinehart and H. Taube, J. Chem. Phys., <u>37</u>, 1579 (1962).
- 133. J. J. Dechter and J. I. Zink, Inorg. Chem., <u>15</u>, 1690 (1976).
- 134. A. K. Covington, T. H. Lilley, K. E. Newman, and G. A. Prothouse, J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans., 1, 963 (1973).
- 135. A. K. Covington, K. E. Newman, and T. H. Lilley, J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans., <u>1</u>, 973 (1973).
- 136. A. K. Convigton, I. R. Lantzke, and J. M. Thain, J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. <u>1</u>, 1869 (1974).
- 137. A. K. Convington, and J. M. Thain, J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans., <u>1</u>, 1879 (1974).
- 138. M. S. Greenberg and A. I. Popov, Spectrochim. Acta A, <u>31</u>, 697 (1975).
- 139. C. J. Hawkins, "Absolute Configuration of Metal Complexes", Wiley-Interscience, New York, 1971.
- 140. W. R. Cullen, L. D. Hall, and J. E. H. Ward, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., <u>94</u>, 5702 (1972), and references there in.
- 141. A. Ault, J. Chem. Educ., <u>47</u>, 812 (1970).

- 142. J. W. Emsley, J. Feeney and L. H. Sutcliffe, "High Resolution Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy", Oxford, New York, 1966.
- 143. M. Karplus, J. Chem. Phys., <u>30</u>, 11 (1959).
- 144. M. Karplus, J. Am. Chem. Soc., <u>85</u>, 2870 (1963).
- 145. H. S. Gutowsky, M. Karplus and D. M. Grant, J. Chem. Phys., <u>31</u>, 1278 (1959).
- 146. J. E. Prue and R. Fernandez-Prini, Farady Society, London. Transactions, <u>62</u>, 1257 (1966).
- 147. J. E. Collin and G. Conde, Bull. Classe Sci., Acad. Roy. Belg., <u>52</u>, 978 (1966).
- 148. P. Vouros and K. Biemann, Org. Mass Spectrom., <u>3</u> 1317 (1970).
- 149. F. L. Cook, T. C. Caruso, M. P. Byrne, C. W. Bowers, D. H. Speck and C. L. Liotta, Tetrahedron Lett., <u>46</u>, 4029 (1974).
- 150. D. A. Jaeger and R. R. Whitney, J. Org. Chem., <u>40</u>, 92 (1977).
- 151. A. S. Goems and C. M. F. Oliveira, Org. Mass Spectrom., <u>12</u>, 407 (1977).
- 152. R. T. Gray, D. N. Reinhoudt, K. Spaargaren, and J. F. de Bruijn, J. Chem. Soc., Perkins II, 206 (1977).
- 153. R. R. Whitney and D. A. Jaeger, Org. Mass Spectrom., <u>15</u>, 343 (1980).
- 154. A. Maccoll, "Mass Spectrometry" International Review of Science, Physical Chemistry Series 2, Vol. 5, Butterworths, London and Boston (1975).
- 155. E. U. Condon and H. D. Smyth, Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci., <u>14</u>, 871 (1928).
- 156. E. U. Condon, Phys. Rev., <u>35</u>, 658 (1930).
- 157. H. M. Rosenstock, Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys., <u>20</u>, 139 (1976).
- 158. R. A. Marcus, J. Chem. Phys., <u>20</u>, 359 (1952).
- 159. H. M. Rosenstock, M. B. Wallenstein, A. L. Wahrhaffig and H. Eyring, Proc. Nat. Acad, Sci., <u>38</u>, 667 (1952).

160.	H. M. Rosenstock, Advan. Mass Spectrom., <u>4</u> , 523 (1968).
161.	J. C. Lorquet, Org. Mass Spectrom., <u>16</u> , 469 (1981).
162.	W. Forst,"Theory of Unimolecular Reaction",Academic Press, New York (1973)
163.	D. J. McAdoo, P. F. Bente III, M. L. Gross, and F. W. McLafferty, Org. Mass Spectrom., <u>9</u> , 525 (1974).
164.	P. F. Bente III, W. McLafferty, D. J. McAdoo, and C. Lifshitz, J. Phys. Chem., <u>79</u> , 713 (1975).
165.	J. E. Collin and G. Conde, Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys., <u>1</u> , 213 (1968).
166.	C. L. Liotta, H. P. Harris and F. L. Cook, J. Org. Chem., <u>39</u> , 2445 (1974).
167.	M. Kajitani, A. Sugimori, N. Sato, K. Seki, H. Inokuchi and Y. Harado, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, <u>52</u> , 2199 (1979).
168.	J. Dale, Tetrahedron, <u>30</u> , 1683 (1974).
169.	J. Dale, Israel J. Chem., <u>20</u> , 3 (1980)
170.	P. Groth, Acta Chem., Scand., <u>A32</u> , 279 (1978).
171.	E. E. Astrup, Acta Chem. Scand., <u>A34</u> 85 (1980).
172.	S. Okada and S. Taniguchi, Annual Report of the Fadiation Center of Osaka Prefecture, <u>19</u> , 85 (1978).
173.	S. K. Huang, J. Allison, unpulbished results.
174.	G. A. Junk and H. J. Svec, Z. Naturforsch, <u>23</u> , 1 (1968).
175.	N. F. Ramsey, Phys. Rev., <u>78</u> , 699 (1950).
176.	C. Deverell, and R. E. Richard, Mol. Phys., <u>10</u> , 551 (1966).
177.	"Recommendations for the Presentation of NMR Data for Publication in Chemical Journals", Pure Appl. Chem. <u>29</u> , 627 (1972); <u>45</u> , 217 (1976).
178.	J. A. A. deBoer, D. N. Reinhoudt, S. Harkema, G. J. Van Hummel and F. de Jong, J. Am. Chem. Soc., <u>104</u> , 4073 (1982).